ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Dr. K Krishna
Kumar, Amit Kansal

ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Dr. K Krishna Kumar

Amit Kansal

CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1

AN EXPLORATION OF CONTINGENCY APPROACH IN MANAGEMENT

Dr K Krishna Kumar, Professor & Associate Dean,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-krishnakumark@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:Situational approach or the practical approach are other terms for the contingency approach/theory. According to this approach, there is probably no one optimal technique to resolve management issues in all businesses since issues change as circumstances do, hence the approach to problem resolution should adapt as necessary. The requirement of a contingency approach to management analyses independent and dependent variables to create a productive environment. Hence the author focuses on the importance of contingency approaches in various organizationswhich improving an organization's overall success may be achieved through enhancing work conditions for employees. In this paper, the author discusses the various factor of contingency theory such as the superiority of contingency approaches, contingency perspective, and organization theory. It concludes that the contingency method does take the environment into account and makes an effort to close the current theory-practice gap. The contingency approach intends to create the best possible match between environmental demands (with support) and also an organization's reaction capabilities.

KEYWORDS:Contingency Approach, Environment, Leadership, Mechanistic, Management, Structure.

1. INTRODUCTION

Nobody has a perfect means to get by, as seen by the many ways to interact with CEOs. The word "possibility" describes what is taking place [1],[2]. Effective organizations should adjust their preparation, coordinating, driving, and controlling cycles to fit the specific conditions they experience [3],[4]. To reword it in another manner, administrators need to appreciate the idea of the undertaking, the prerequisites of the job, and individuals connected as parts of the general administration picture [5],[6]. The next stage is for the leadership should work to integrate all of these components into the ideal response to the challenge at hand [7],[8]. The contingency approach but instead scenario theory both hold that there is never a singular, ideal path of action.
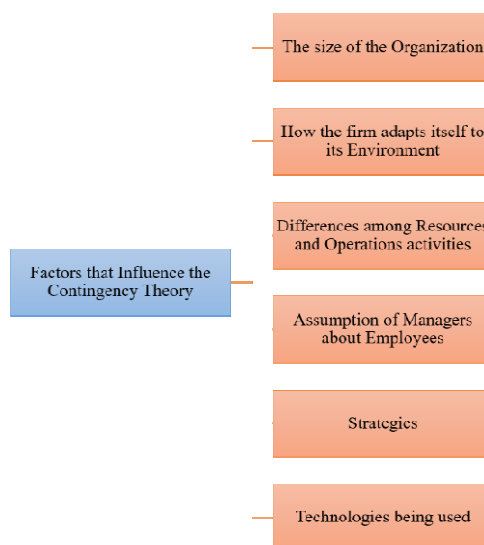

Figure 1: Illustrates the factors that Influence the Contingency Approaches.

However, scenario theory focuses primarily on the leadership techniques that should be used [9],[10].In addition to dependent concerns about leader ability, the contingency theory includes a larger viewpoint that considers other variables of the situation. Numerous variables might affect the contingency theory, as seen in Figure 1.

The Situational Approach, frequently alluded to it as the Possibility Approach, depended on the thought that all organization is, at its center, situational [11],[12]. All administrative activities will be impacted by (on the off chance that not constrained by) the particular states of a given situation [13]. There is simply not one proficient method for settling on every decision [14],[15].Possibilities are brought about by different ecological circumstances. In this manner, administrators ought to consider these conceivable outcomes while settling on choices that will impact the association. Expanding on deeply grounded thoughts from possibility hypothesis as well as framework hypothesis. It perceived that an association is an interconnected open arrangement of pieces. Notwithstanding, it additionally takes note of that every particular sub-conduct unit's is impacted by both ecological and authoritative impacts. These could address the connection between two different subsystems or outside frameworks. This is by all accounts particularly the situation when the result of a sub-wanted unit is impacted by these outside or interior frameworks and parts. Classical contingency theory also contends that an organization may adapt to environmental changes through the use of its managers, leadership, and structural alterations or designs.

1.1. History of Contingency Theory:

Henri Fayol and Frederick Taylor, among other classical management theorists, defined and stressed management principles that they thought would increase businesses' chances of success. However, in the 1950s and 1960s, management theorists criticized the classicists for their rigid approach and failure to take environmental factors into account. However, Taylor underlined the significance of selecting the general management approach that is most appropriate for a given circumstance. Fayol discovered that managerial affairs are neither rigid nor absolute. This led to the creation of the contingency academy of management, even if the objections were mainly unfounded. It is crucial to recall that three decades prior, comparable concepts were voiced.Mary Parker Follett connected particular experiences to overarching ideas in the 1920s. The idea of the law of the circumstances meant that one had to behave following the particular guidelines established by a particular circumstance.It claimed that because demands were always shifting, persistent efforts were needed to maintain healthy working relationships. However, research in the 1960s and 1970s focused on context-specific factors that affected the ideal organizational structure including leadership strategies for different contexts. Considering the contingency perspective's assertions that it applies to all aspects of management, not only organizing and leading, the advancement of contingency approaches even outside organizational contexts and approaches to leadership has already been constrained.

The present paper is a study about the contingency approach recommends organization designs and management strategies that are best suitable for certain scenarios in addition to defining patterns for internal interaction. This study is divided into several sections, the first of which is an introduction, followed by a review of the literature and suggestions based on previous research. The next section is the discussion and the last section is the conclusion of this paper which is declared and gives the result as well as the future scope.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Luis Alfredo Negron [16] has explained how the enhancement of operational performance is made possible by the essential role that quality management plays inside the company.The

researchers suggest using the quality maturity level variable as a contingency variable to determine whether Quality Management techniques (QM practices) have been more relevant dependent on the level of maturity of the firms. This is a challenge that has motivated the development of several different maturity theories in the various other management disciplines. The outcome demonstrated a high degree of maturity in the advantages and repercussions on operational performance. In conclusion, building a maturity model enabling qualitative administration by laying the groundwork.

Saman Mousanezhad [17] et al. have explained that choosing proper models to assess the financial status of businesses is one of the difficult problems for investors and experts. This study's primary goal is to determine how contingency factors affect the financial performance prediction model used by the companies. To test the study hypotheses, the author employed a logit regression model using multivariate regression analyses. The logit regression findings showed that firm size, corporate strategy, and environmental unpredictability all improved the model's ability to forecast a company's financial success, but business competitiveness did not. By contrasting the two approaches, it can be concluded that the discriminant analysis approach has more accuracy rate than the logistic regression approach.

Waqar Ahmed [18] et al. have explained how the corporate world is characterized by ferocious rivalry, quick technical advancements, and unstable market conditions. It employs a contingent resource-based perspective to analyze how creative capabilities affect various functional performances. 115 senior-level managers who worked in the advertising or engineering departments of manufacturing companies provided the information. The validation of both the outer and inner measurement items uses PLS-SEM. The result demonstrates how the process and development of new products work best together to increase innovative quality and speed. It provides several fresh perspectives for those involved in research and development as well as marketers to build a compelling argument for launching a new product onto the market.

I J Koenti has examined participation from the local community within Special Region for Yogyakarta will be used to analyze the disaster management infrastructure using a contingency strategy. This study uses qualitative research techniques and begins by compiling an inventory of the catastrophe and coordinating local and federal rules.The following stage of this research was a descriptive examination of occurrences of developing emergency plans from each site with the kind of calamity in each district and municipality well within Special Region Yogyakarta. The Special Region for Yogyakarta hasn't completely applied the contingency strategy to disaster management, as seen by the results. For the contingency plan to be adaptive to new developments, it has been necessary to regularly update data about available resources at each agency.

Yang Cheng and Allison Fisk [19] have explained the theoretical basis for a management contingency theory. When disputes develop, such a contingency strategy may help businesses examine and manage the dynamics of their interactions with their internal and external public. To demonstrate ideas from the posited theory, the author provides an up-to-date instance involving disputes between Johnson & Johnson and the users of its baby powder. It revealed how they expressed their own opinions using a variety of opposing management techniques. In the decision-making process, both sides co-oriented toward one another, and the opinions of both parties were taken into consideration. In conclusion, there is a dearth of literature on the difficulties in managing relationships with an organization's major stakeholders during conflicts.

The above study shows how the enhancement of operational performance is made possible by the essential role that quality management plays inside the company. And also choosing proper models to assess the financial status of the businesses is one of the difficult problems for investors and experts. In this study, the author discusses the contingency perspective and organization theory.

3. DISCUSSION

Contingency methods are characterized by management and mid-range theories between both two extreme viewpoints that either assert that there are universal organizational management concepts or that each organization is different and each scenario must be evaluated independently. Finding often-occurring situations and evaluating how various structures, methods, and developmental processes perform in each environment are steps in the contingency approach. Famous contingency concepts have been put out and evaluated concerning competitive situations, organizational tactics, organizational traits, and behavioral processes as well as organizational settings, features, and structures.The essential assumption of the contingency approach is that effectiveness, which is frequently described as organizational adaptation and survivability, may be obtained in a variety of ways. For instance, management theorists and academics have acknowledged that there are several successful organizational structures, multiple profit- and market-positioning strategies, and multiple leadership philosophies. Each method has a different level of effectiveness depending on the scenario; certain organizational activities or responses are better than others. The contingency approach contends that, even though there are significant differences in efficacy, these variations aren't random. Effectiveness depends on the proper balancing of internal organizational structures that really can enable effective reactions to the environment with contingency elements.

3.1.Contingency Perspective and Organization Theory:

The efficiency of various organizational structures is impacted by external factors such as environmental change and unpredictability, work technology, and corporate size.The contingency method proposes mechanical structures that prioritize centralization, mathematical formalism, standardization, and specialization in order to achieve effectiveness and consistency in predictable settings. Decision-making for common issues and activities may be governed by policies, norms, and processes where there is certainty and unpredictability. On the other side, unsteady conditions call for organic designs that prioritize decentralization to achieve adaptation and flexibility. For non-routine jobs and issues, uncertainty and predictability necessitate generic problem-solving techniques.To address various environmental aspects, organizations have created different divisions. Operating in various situations allows organizational units to acquire unique internal unit characteristics.

It was revealed that commercially successful manufactured enterprises utilizing different labor technology differed in the number of organizational levels, duration of administration, and total level of employee specialization (including such unit or help minimize, large-batch or mass production, and continuous process). It proposed that specific organizational forms were suitable for particular sorts of work technology and connected organizational differences to company success.A long-standing corporate myth was that assembly line workers should be able to do their jobs automatically, negating the need for contingency planning in dealing with blue-collar staff. However, theorists quickly discovered that industrial facilities throughout the world are home to a large number of highly interactive projects. For instance, industrial firms in Japan have had remarkable success including employees in shop-floor decision-making, which now has led to significantly improved

efficiency and quality outcomes. Another contingency factor that may affect how successful certain organizational models are is organizational size. Although larger organizations tends to become increasingly organized, smaller groups might act spontaneously. Most items in a small company can be controlled directly by the owner, but complicated and indirect control methods are needed in big companies.

Larger companies are able to use staff, departments, and roles that are more specialized. A divisional structure might therefore be appropriate for a large organization while inappropriate for a small one. Consumer diversity and business globalization may also need labor diversity, performance and service variety, or perhaps even the creation of specialized departments within an organization, in addition to the aforementioned potential outcomes. The laws and regulations at the municipal, state, and federal levels may need to be changed to accommodate businesses with US locations. Organization structure, management practices, and products or services may need to be changed by globally operating businesses to accommodate for various cultural values, presumptions, and preferences.The choice of an organization to create or acquire new goods may be influenced by the presence of support institutions as well as the cost and availability of financial resources. The recruiting and firing procedures used by a business as well as the pay, compensation, and incentive systems can all be impacted by the economy.

3.2. Contingency Approaches in Organisational Behavior and Marketing Behavior:

The contingency method has contributed most significantly to the literature on organizational behavior in the field of leadership theory and study. Contingency approaches to management attach the efficacy of the leader to the nature of the circumstance and accept that employees' demands and challenges differ, necessitating that the leadership style is appropriate for the sorts of people engaged and the specifics of their workplace. Although the contingency approach to leadership has now been employed since the 1950s, House offered a leadership theory that exemplifies the contingency approach. They assert that a leader's duties change based on the requirements of colleagues and the nature of the task to be done.

House's idea states that a leader may increase subordinates' rewards for achieving goals and make the road to any of these rewards simpler to follow to get his or her functional area to perform well (e.g.through educating, removing obstacles and traps, and enhancing the chances for fulfillment along the journey). The leader must adapt his or her approach and strategy to certain subordinates and circumstances to be effective. Whenever the leadership offers structure in unclear settings (and with subordinates for whom uncertainty might be annoying), performance is attained.On the other hand, in everyday circumstances, the extra structure may be perceived as superfluous and demeaning by subordinates, who may therefore grow unsatisfied. In essence, the idea contends that the ambiguity of the work determines the amount of leader structure, and the intrinsic rewards of the task decide the degree of leader consideration.

3.3.The superiority of the Contingency Approach:

Following the widespread adoption of the systems approach, it was evident that the contingency management approach had emerged. The open adaptive character of the organization as well as the interdependence between different organizational subsystems are accepted by contingency theorists. They have, however, made note of the fact that the systems approach falls short in describing the precise link between an organization and its external environment. It is too theoretical and challenging to use in real life. The system structure has been modified and made operational. The systems approach to management uses a thorough human person's model and a broader perspective of organizational

characteristics.It considers the complete spectrum of human wants and motivations. On the other hand, the structural adaptability of the organization towards the task environment is primarily addressed by the contingency approach to management. However, neither of these perspectives is exclusive. They ought to be viewed as enhancing one another. Under the umbrella of the contingency strategy, the management should utilize systems and other methods.

3.4. Contributions of Contingency Approach:

The frameworks approach is developed by the possibility approach. The essential fundamental of the possibility approach is that associations should answer contrastingly to different situations. There is nobody ideal administration procedure that works in each situation. An association's interior activities should agree with the prerequisites of the outside climate for them to be successful. The prerequisites of the association's individuals and outside pressures should be adjusted by the administration to keep the association chugging along as expected. The contingency method demonstrates how organizations are multidimensional and explain how they function in a variety of situations. With its assistance, managers may create structures that are incredibly suitable for different scenarios.A mechanical structure, defined by a high level of differentiation, the centralization of power, inflexible hierarchical connections, laws, regulations, etc., might be present in an organization that operates in a stable environment. However, an organic structure might be preferable in a challenging environment. The decentralized decision, collaborative partnerships, good communication, the ability for creative decision-making, etc. are characteristics of organic structures.

3.5. Contingency Variables in Management:

Because every organization is different, so too should its management decisions and organizational structures. The manager must comprehend the particulars and complexities of every circumstance. The circumstances and the approach taken in Figure 2 should line up.
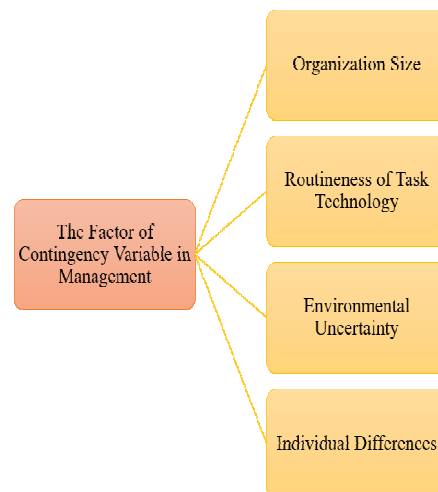
Figure 2: Illustrates the factor of contingency variable in management which will depend upon particular prevailing circumstances and situational factors.

3.5.1. Organization Size:

The size of the company has a big impact on the executives. The manager should be able to effectively manage the employees he has, and the more people there are, the more effort and time that manager will need to devote to them.

3.5.2. *Routineness of Task Technology:*

Technology is used by organizations to convert inputs into outputs. Non-routine technologies need different organizational structures, leadership philosophies, and control mechanisms than regular technologies.

3.5.3. *Environmental Uncertainty:*

The level of uncertainty brought on by developments in the external environment, such as those in politics, technology, sociocultural, and economy, has an impact on management. The management approach that works well in a supportive environment might not be appropriate in one that is unexpected and changing quickly.

3.5.4. *Individual Differences:*

Individuals vary in terms of their drive for development, sense of independence, and capacity for uncertainty and unpredictability. When applying motivational strategies, leadership philosophies, and work design, managers should take into account these and other individual characteristics.

3.6. *Advantages of Contingency theory of Management:*

According to this theory, management should never grow complacent and cling to a predetermined plan but should instead be adaptable and willing to modify it in reaction to events instead because we all know that these events are very dependent.

3.6.1. *Dynamic:*

Because management was mentally prepared to adjust plans and programs in response to contingent situations, the contingency approach to management has several key advantages. The first and most significant one is that it is a very dynamic leadership approach. Even though people live in a world where situations don't ever stay stagnant but instead change overnight, and in these points of time in which everything keeps changing so rapidly due to globalization and future technologies if the corporation has a rigid approach to the organization's leadership moreover.

3.6.2. *Creativity at Display:*

Even an average manager will seem smart while things are going well and according to schedule, but in times of crisis, only effective managers will be able to come up with a solution, whereas others will fail. Simply put, this method assists in finding managers who can make the best decisions for the firm in the event of a contingency.

3.6.3. *Provision for Contingency:*

Because such theory acknowledges that business was full of uncertainties, it is possible for a competent manager to be kept on board despite subpar performance, regardless of whether such conditions are outside the manager's control. This is in contrast to other management theories where if the supervisor has failed to accomplish the goal caused by factors that are not within the manager's control then together he or she continues to face the repercussions.

3.7. *Mechanistic and Organic Structures:*

Managers can utilize either a mechanistic structure or perhaps an organic structure to control and coordinate an organization's operations in response to elements of its external environment. In general, a mechanistic structure is predicated on Theory X, whereas an

organic structure is predicated on Theory Y. Managers usually adopt a mechanistic architecture to organize and regulate operations and make employee behavior predictable when the environment around an organization is steady. The horizontal hierarchy of power is the primary tool for managing the conduct of subordinates in a mechanical system since authority is centered at the top of the organizational structure.

Tasks and responsibilities are clearly defined, subordinates are carefully watched, and tight order and discipline are stressed. Everyone has a place for everyone, and everyone understands their place. Because it enables managers to achieve inputs just at the lowest cost, gives the organization the most authority over its processing methods, and enables the most efficient manufacturing of goods and services with both the least expense of resources, a mechanistic organization offers the most effective method of operating in a supportive environment. McDonald's restaurants function mechanically. All significant decisions are made by supervisors; workers are tightly overseen and adhere to well-laid-out regulations and established procedures. In contrast, it is challenging to gain access to resources whenever the environment shifts quickly,and managers must set up their operations so that they can collaborate, move swiftly to obtain resources (such as new kinds of business inputs to create new types of goods), and successfully react to the unexpected.

Power is dispersed to first-line and intermediate management in an organic structure to encourage them to take responsibility and act quickly to snag precious resources. Departments are asked to take a cross-departmental or multifunctional perspective, similar to Mary Parker Follett's strategy, and power is given to the people and divisions best equipped to manage the current problems the company is facing. Management teams in quite an effective organisation can react to a changing environment more quickly than managers in some kind of a mechanical system. Therefore, organic structures are only used when necessary in circumstances within the organization that are unstable and rapidly changing since they are often more expensive to maintain.

4. CONCLUSION

The possibility approach, and the executive's hypothesis, declares that choosing a solitary, inflexible administration style is ineffective over the long haul and that the ideal administration procedure depends on the points of interest of the circumstance. Executives of possibilities every now and again consider both the issue and the people's characters and put forth attempts to guarantee that the two get along. The possibility procedure fluctuates from other administration methods of reasoning, including such characteristic based initiative, since it additionally permits disposition and individual attributes to progressively decide the executives approaches and strategies. A style-based application is an unmistakable methodology of the executives. Possibility hypothesis is valuable to organizations since it considers the capacity to learn through unambiguous occurrences and apply these lessons to the administration of like or comparative occasions from here on out. The capacity to adjust to outside impacts and changes is another benefit. As per possibility hypothesis, having the potential chance to foster one's capacities in different regions might prompt pioneers whom are better-adjusted. It helps by offering an appropriate framework for fusing behavioral and traditional principles. It is better than systems theory because that it not only examines how the two organizational subsystems interact in a given context, but also offers solutions to specific organizational issues.Hence,Management cannot have pre-made rules that can be used in every circumstance and are both universally accepted and true. The nature of the technology, the heterogeneity of human actors, and the vast variety of environmental interactions will all need to be taken into account by the management.

REFERENCES

[1]   D. Lugonja, "ERP Implementation and Interoperability Growth as Organization Improvement Agents in Public Administration Further Development," *J. Inf. Organ. Sci.*, vol. 42, no. 1, pp. 111–146, Jun. 2018, doi: 10.31341/jios.42.1.6.

[2]   E. Velinov, V. Vassilev, and I. Denisov, "Holacracy and Obliquity: contingency management approaches in organizing companies," *Probl. Perspect. Manag.*, vol. 16, no. 1, pp. 330–335, Mar. 2018, doi: 10.21511/ppm.16(1).2018.32.

[3]   P. Neirotti, E. Raguseo, and E. Paolucci, "How SMEs develop ICT-based capabilities in response to their environment," *J. Enterp. Inf. Manag.*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 10–37, Feb. 2018, doi: 10.1108/JEIM-09-2016-0158.

[4]   D. Contandriopoulos, M. Perroux, and A. Duhoux, "Formalisation and subordination: a contingency theory approach to optimising primary care teams," *BMJ Open*, vol. 8, no. 11, p. e025007, Nov. 2018, doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2018-025007.

[5]   K. K. Alipour, S. Mohammed, and S. Raghuram, "Differences in the Valuing of Power Among Team Members: a Contingency Approach Toward Examining the Effects of Power Values Diversity and Relationship Conflict," *J. Bus. Psychol.*, vol. 33, no. 2, pp. 231–247, Apr. 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10869-017-9488-7.

[6]   H. N. A., M. Abdullah, and A. H. Ali, "Harnessing Business Continuity Management in Malaysian Universities," *Indian J. Public Heal. Res. Dev.*, vol. 9, no. 12, p. 2593, 2018, doi: 10.5958/0976-5506.2018.02105.8.

[7]   D. Prajogo, C. Mena, and A. Nair, "The Fit Between Supply Chain Strategies and Practices: A Contingency Approach and Comparative Analysis," *IEEE Trans. Eng. Manag.*, vol. 65, no. 1, pp. 168–180, Feb. 2018, doi: 10.1109/TEM.2017.2756982.

[8]   H. S. Bedi, "A Contingency Approach to Proactiveness - Business Performance Relationship," *Indian J. Mark.*, vol. 48, no. 12, p. 34, Dec. 2018, doi: 10.17010/ijom/2018/v48/i12/139555.

[9]   "The Influence of Leadership Style on Telecommuters in the Insurance Industry: A Contingency Theory Approach," *J. Leadership, Account. Ethics*, vol. 15, no. 2, Aug. 2018, doi: 10.33423/jlae.v15i2.645.

[10]   M. Ackerman, G. van der Waldt, and D. Botha, "Mitigating the socio-economic consequences of mine closure," *J. South. African Inst. Min. Metall.*, vol. 118, no. 4, pp. 439–447, 2018, doi: 10.17159/2411-9717/2018/v118n4a14.

[11]   P. Kranich and A. Wald, "Does model consistency in business model innovation matter? A contingency-based approach," *Creat. Innov. Manag.*, vol. 27, no. 2, pp. 209–220, Jun. 2018, doi: 10.1111/caim.12247.

[12]   A. ARBUSSÃ and J. LLACH, "CONTEXTUAL EFFECTS IN OPEN INNOVATION: A MULTI-COUNTRY COMPARISON," *Int. J. Innov. Manag.*, vol. 22, no. 02, p. 1850016, Feb. 2018, doi: 10.1142/S1363919618500160.

[13]   N. Reguera-Alvarado and F. Bravo, "The impact of directors' high-tech experience on innovation in low-tech firms," *Innovation*, vol. 20, no. 3, pp. 223–239, Jul. 2018, doi: 10.1080/14479338.2017.1407220.

[14]   N. Sandalgaard and C. Nielsen, "Budget emphasis in small and medium-sized enterprises: evidence from Denmark," *J. Appl. Account. Res.*, vol. 19, no. 3, pp. 351–364, Sep. 2018, doi: 10.1108/JAAR-08-2016-0087.

[15]   C. M. Faller and D. zu Knyphausen-Aufseß, "Does Equity Ownership Matter for Corporate Social Responsibility? A Literature Review of Theories and Recent Empirical Findings," *J. Bus. Ethics*, vol. 150, no. 1, pp. 15–40, Jun. 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10551-016-3122-x.

[16]   L. A. Negron, "Relationship between quality management practices, performance and maturity quality management, a contingency approach," *Qual. Manag. J.*, vol. 27, no. 4, pp. 215–228, 2020, doi: 10.1080/10686967.2020.1809582.

[17]   S. Mousanezhad, E. Mohammadi, F. Sabzalipour, and R. Mohamadipor, "Using Contingency Approach to improve Firms' Financial Performance Forecasts," *Adv. Math. Financ. Appl.*, vol. 6, no. 2, pp. 357–376, 2021, doi: 10.22034/amfa.2020.1886008.1345.

[18]   W. Ahmed, A. Najmi, and M. Ikram, "Steering firm performance through innovative capabilities: A contingency approach to innovation management," *Technol. Soc.*, vol. 63, no. August, p. 101385, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.techsoc.2020.101385.

[19]   Y. Cheng and A. Fisk, "Toward a contingency theory of relating management: Exploring organization-public relationships (OPRs) in conflicts," *Int. Assoc. Confl. Manag.*, vol. x, no. x, pp. 1–20, 2021.

CHAPTER 2

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY ON THE IMPACTS OF CORPORATE CULTURE ON BUSINESS AND ITS EMPLOYEE

Dr. Jayakrishna Udupa, Associate Professor,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-jayakrishna.udupa@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT: Corporate culture, more often known as corporate culture, refers to a system of beliefs and practises that guide how management and employees at a company communicate and do business with outside parties. Success of a business and its employees may be substantially impacted by corporate culture. Corporate culture is important since it might support important corporate objectives. For organizations that want to remain ahead of the competition when it comes to patents and other kinds of intellectual property, fostering an inventive culture may be essential. This study explain the corporate culture and how it is beneficial for the organization and the employee. The beliefs and behaviors that members of an organization choose to embrace are significantly influenced by its organizational culture. Clan, adhocracy, market, and hierarchical lifestyles are among the main categories of business cultures. It gives staff members the freedom to advance within the company and take charge of their own ideas and initiatives.

KEYWORDS: Business, Culture, Company, Corporate Culture, Organization.

1. INTRODUCTION

Corporate culture, more often known as corporate culture, refers to a system of beliefs and practises that guide how management and employees at a company communicate and do business with outside parties. Success of a business and its employees may be substantially impacted by corporate culture. The four distinct varieties of culture are clan culture, adhocracy culture, market culture, and hierarchical culture. The goals of these civilizations vary widely. Although every culture is unique, a great culture has some traits [1]–[4]. Among the most important aspects of corporate culture are vision, values, practises, people, narrative, and location. There are more factors that impact culture. But establishing a strong culture may be made possible by these six traits. With the assistance of a full understanding of the corporate culture definition, managers may build the proper values and culture for their organisation. The company's culture may be seen in many different operational areas, including the dress code, working hours, office layout, employee benefits, attrition, recruitment strategies, how customers are handled, customer happiness, and many other factors (Figure 1).

Figure 1: Illustrating the Methods for Measuring the Company Culture.

Corporate culture refers to the attitudes and customs that direct interactions between a company's employees and management. It is influenced by national cultures and traditions, economic trends, global trade, firm size, and products. Corporate cultures, whether they are intentionally developed or arise spontaneously, cut to the core of a company's ideology and method of operation [5]–[7]. Employees are guided by their organization's culture, which is a set of shared values, standards of behaviour, ideas beliefs, preferences, assumptions, unwritten laws, priorities, and principles.

1.1.   Dimensions of Organizational Culture

The eight types may be used to estimate how feasible it is for a leader to fit in and influence a culture as well as diagnose and characterise extremely complex and varied behavioural patterns within that culture (Figure 2). Using this framework and multilevel approach, managers can:

Figure 2: Illustrating the Various Dimensions of Organizational Culture [businessjargons].

- Understand the culture of their organisation and assess its intended and unintended effects
- Assess the degree of consistency in employees' perceptions of the culture
- Identify subcultures that may account for higher or lower group performance
- Identify cultural disparities across legacy systems when conducting mergers and acquisitions
- The culture of a firm affects how employees should behave.

This culture is comprised of shared beliefs and values that have been developed by leaders, communicated via a range of mediums, and reinforced, ultimately affecting employee perceptions, behaviour, and understanding. The background for all business activity is established by the corporate culture [8]–[11]. Since industries and conditions vary widely, there is no one-size-fits-all culture template that can meet the needs of all organisations. All of the most successful companies have robust cultures. Regarding cultural priorities, everyone is in agreement that the focus should be on the firm and its goals rather than on particular people. While aggressively promoting their cultural identities to both existing employees and prospective new hires, successful company executives live their cultures every day. They are well aware of their guiding principles, how they use them to define their companies, and how these values influence how those organisations run.

On the other side, a dysfunctional culture might jeopardise the firm's leadership. A few examples of how the wrong culture may have a negative financial impact include low

profitability, high staff turnover, poor customer relations, and disengaged employees. During mergers and acquisitions, culture issues might occur. Following a merger with dysfunctional corporate cultures, even good company cultures may alter. Two out of every three merger failures, according to study, are caused by cultural challenges. In order to create a common platform for the future, cultural differences must be merged, reframed, and overcome. The recent surge in mergers and acquisitions has changed how businesses now combine. Nowadays, achieving specific business objectives is the aim of mergers rather than blending cultures. Some experts believe that if the right company strategy and goals are in place, a strong corporate culture will organically develop after a merger.

1.2.   History of Corporate Culture

Corporate or organizational culture awareness began to develop in businesses and other institutions, such as universities, in the 1960s. The term "business culture" first appeared in the early 1980s and became well-known by the 1990s. At the time, managers, sociologists, and other academics used corporate culture to describe a company's character. This covers prevalent viewpoints and conduct, organizational values, management strategies, employee relations, workplace communication, and work environment [12], [13]. Later, visual symbols like logos and trademarks would be included into corporate culture, as would stories about the company's history that charismatic CEOs would propagate (CEOs). By 2015, in addition to a company's founders, management, and employees, other factors such as economic trends, global trade, firm size, and products all had an effect on corporate culture. There are several expressions that relate to businesses that are impacted by many cultures, especially in the wake of globalization and the rising international connectedness of today's corporate environment. As a result, "the interaction of people from different backgrounds in the business world" is known as cross-culture; "culture shock" denotes the uncertainty or anxiety people encounter when conducting business in a society other than their own; and "reverse culture shock" denotes the challenge of adjusting after spending a significant amount of time abroad for work. In order to promote positive cross-cultural experiences and create a more unifying and productive corporate culture, businesses often spend considerable resources, such as specialized training that improves cross-cultural business relationships.

1.3.   Four types of Organizational Culture:

The Competing Values Framework identifies four different forms of corporate culture. What are the four varying business culture types? Here is a list of the civilizations along with brief descriptions of each.

1.3.1. Clan tradition

Clan cultures provide a friendly, collaborative work environment. Tradition and loyalty bind the organisation together, making it resemble a large family where the leaders are revered as role models. Increasing dedication and attention are also being given to human resource development. Success depends on taking good care of people and fulfilling client demands. The organisation helps achieve this aim by promoting participation, consensus, and cooperation.

1.3.2. Culture of ad hocracy

Both executives and workers innovate and take risks in this vibrant and innovative work environment. The development of new goods and services defines success, and change and agility are essential values. The group supports personal initiative and independence.

1.3.3.   Market behaviour

The market culture places a strong focus on getting things done, seeing them through, and seeing results. The workplace is competitive, people are goal-oriented, and the business is focused on outcomes. Success is prioritised in this culture as measured by market penetration and stock prices.

1.3.4.   An orderly culture

The activities are carried out in an organised and structured work environment, and the culture is built on process and procedure. Leaders keep expenses and errors to a minimum by monitoring and facilitating adherence to tried and true business practises. Low costs, efficient planning and execution, and reliable delivery are the characteristics of success.

Despite the fact that corporate cultures may take many various forms, they are always designed to support the achievement of predetermined objectives via a clear vision. In fact, corporate cultures serve a variety of purposes, including giving employees a sense of identity, establishing boundaries, and inspiring loyalty.

1.4.   Elements of Corporate Culture

Following are the essential elements of corporate culture (Figure 3):
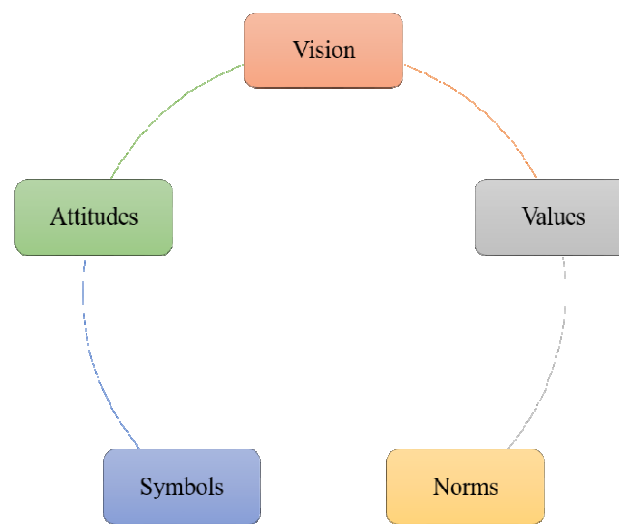
Figure 3: Illustrating the Essential Components of Company culture.

1.4.1.   Seeing

A company's vision outlines its strategic goals and what it intends to accomplish. It explains the purpose of the business and where it sees itself going in the future. Typically, businesses use a vision statement to convey their goals. A company's corporate culture is greatly influenced by its vision. A company's vision statement may provide stakeholders including customers, suppliers, creditors, future workers, and other parties a good impression of its culture.

1.4.2.   Values

A company's values influence its behaviour and strategy as it works to realise its vision. A company's goals and business behaviour are stated in a value statement. As a result, values

have a significant influence on both employee attitudes and behaviour as well as external stakeholders' expectations of the organisation.

1.4.3. Techniques

A company's procedures reflect both its mission and principles. You may get a sense of a company's culture by looking at how it explains its regulations, how much flexibility it gives its workers, how it makes decisions, and how it handles customer complaints, for instance.

1.4.4. Persons

A company's culture is mostly a product of the individuals that work there. You may get a clear indication of a company's culture by observing the thought, attitude, and conduct of its employees.

Corporate culture is important since it might support important corporate objectives. For instance, employees could be attracted to companies with cultures they can identify with, which might aid in both attracting and keeping talent. For companies that want to remain ahead of the competition when it comes to patents and other forms of intellectual property, cultivating an inventive culture may be essential. In a manner similar to this, corporate culture might serve as a kind of public relations by assisting in the sale of the company to customers and the wider public.

2. DISCUSSION

It is used to describe a company's principles, behavior, and working style. It reveals how a business interacts with its community, customers, and workers. For instance, one business could prioritise profitability above the environment, whilst another might be more focused on boosting its bottom line even if its activities have a detrimental effect on the environment. Similar to this, one business can strive to maximise employee performance at the expense of their personal lives and health, while another might be more kind to its personnel. Even while one rule or example of behaviour does not, in and of itself, define the corporate culture, it unmistakably reveals it. For instance, a business committed to creating high-quality goods would never attempt to sell its consumers inferior goods, even if doing so increased revenues. Similar to how they express their purpose via mission statements, businesses may define their culture with corporate culture statements. However, much of it emerges naturally over time from the collective mentality and attitude of the management and the hires it makes (Figure 4).
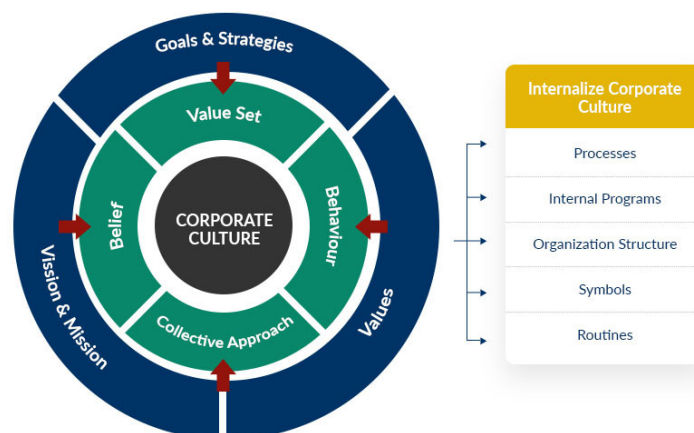
Figure 4: Illustrating the Corporate Culture [srwasia].

The culture of a corporation may also be influenced by outside forces including regional traditions, national economic policies, and the sector in which it works. Corporate culture often manifests itself in the workplace atmosphere, hiring practises, customer satisfaction, and all other facets of business operations. Companies with strong corporate cultures often have greater rates of employee retention, more productive workers, and more inspiring workplace.

2.1. Culture Changes:

The norms, traditions, rituals, behavioural standards, symbols, and general way of doing things are what people notice first when they join an organisation. Usually, the current organisational culture is a result of traits that have worked well for the firm in the past. The early business culture is often greatly influenced by the founders. As time passes, behaviour norms consistent with the organization's values become apparent. For instance, in some companies, disputes are settled in a hierarchical, discreet manner behind closed doors, but in others, issues are discussed openly and aloud to achieve wide consensus.

Great cultures often begin with a process called "values blueprinting," which is an open debate involving leaders from all sections of the organisation. Although culture typically evolves naturally inside companies, this is not always the case. Once the company's culture has been defined, a values committee with a clear connection to the leadership may be established. This group makes sure the desired culture is maintained. To be successful, organisations must first hire people who share their values and have the skills needed to carry out their tasks.

2.2.Corporate culture is crucial

It is impossible to overstate the role that corporate culture plays in a company's success [14]–[17]. The culture affects a company's operations and inspires employees to work toward predetermined goals, which helps growth. Here are a few benefits that highlight the significance of corporate culture (Figure 5).
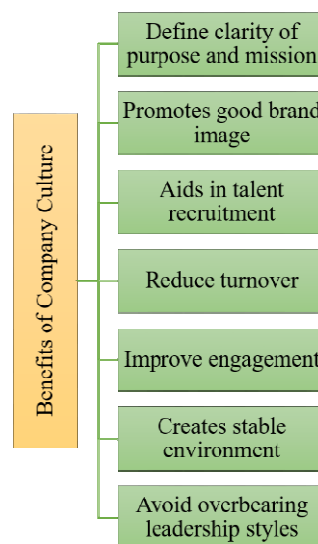
Figure 5: Illustrating the Various Benefits of the Company Culture.

2.2.1.   Retaining personnel

One of the benefits of corporate culture is that it promotes employee retention. A company with a strong culture will not only attract the best talent but also keep its employees for a long

period. Employers that support their growth and provide a great work environment are adored by their staff. If open dialogue and engagement are fostered, workers will feel valued and respected. In the end, this saves the company the trouble of sometimes acquiring and training new staff.

2.2.2. *excellent public image*

Today, a company's public brand aids in luring in and keeping consumers. How a company conducts its external transactions and interacts with customers is heavily influenced by company culture. Healthy and courteous interactions with consumers and other stakeholders will be encouraged by a strong culture. Stakeholders are more inclined to do business with a firm when they link it with good ideals and actions.

2.2.3. *Performance improvement*

By maximising performance, businesses can make the most of the people they recruit. The market culture emphasises getting down to business, finishing tasks, and producing results. Employees that work in such a culture are goal-oriented and focus their efforts on advancing the organization's objectives. Making sure that workers have everything they need to fulfil their duties is another responsibility of the leadership. As a consequence, performance is improved, guaranteeing increase in revenue and market share.

2.2.4. *Quality*

Delivering high-quality goods and services is one of the organisational culture's other most notable advantages. Customer satisfaction may be attained by concentrating on the highest standards and establishing the optimal environment for employees to offer goods that satisfy the high standards. The organisation will develop a reputation for high quality by delivering goods and services that meet cultural norms for excellence.

2.2.5. *Enhanced staff wellbeing*

How employees are treated and what perks they get are significantly influenced by the company's culture and guiding principles. Strong work-life programmes and a commitment to employee welfare are guarantees for employers. Similar to this, providing chances for professional development to employees contributes significantly to a satisfied and happy workforce. The best business ethics prioritise performance while also considering the physical and psychological well of employees.

Managers are better equipped to define the culture and values of their organisations when they are aware of the importance of culture in the workplace. However, organisational culture cannot be significant without being practised. The employees should follow the stated ideals, as should the leadership. With this strategy, ordinary chores and processes will reflect the business culture, and all employees will have no problem integrating into the culture.

2.3.Traits of a successful company culture

When considering how to characterise corporate culture, there are a number of things to take into account. These essential components of corporate culture serve to define an organization's culture and build its personality.

2.3.1. *Details and attainable objectives*

Employee concentration is vital since it has an impact on how well a firm performs. In order to achieve the shared goals, management must establish how much attention must be given to details.

2.3.2. Strong cooperation

One of the most crucial elements of business culture is this. Synergized teams are more likely to provide superior outcomes than solo attempts. Organizations must build teams with complementary abilities that function well together.

Continuous learning and training Employees must advance their knowledge and abilities to not only perform better but also to advance their careers. Growth on these fronts—personal, professional, and financial includes.

2.3.3. Powerful leadership

A successful leader should communicate clearly with their team members and provide them warmth, support, and help. Employee trust is bolstered by this.

2.3.4. Agility and adaptability

A successful organisational culture should be flexible, allowing for changes to be made to address ever-changing obstacles and fulfil consumer expectations. This term refers to the level of monitoring that aids in regulating employee conduct. Additionally, it refers to the degree to which precise goals and performance standards are established.

2.3.5. A focus on people

In order to improve the working conditions for workers, an organizational culture should put a strong emphasis on people.

Risk-taking environments that encourage innovation have high odds of success. Organizations that innovate are more likely to become innovators and leaders in their fields. Businesses should encourage risk-taking and innovation. Results-oriented rather than process-oriented, the company strategy should place more emphasis on outcomes. In a stable work environment, aggressiveness, aggressiveness, and market-dominating techniques will assist to generate results and accomplish the objectives. Going through the traits of organizational culture with examples is one of the greatest methods to guarantee that business values will help develop a strong culture. Managers will have a clear understanding of how the corporate culture should be defined thanks to this.

3. CONCLUSION

It is feasible and even vital to improve organisational performance via cultural change by using the simple but effective ideas and methods discussed in this article. Executives must first be aware of the culture that exists inside their organisation. After that, they may identify an ideal target culture. The essential procedures of organisational design, leadership alignment, organisational language, and aspiration articulation will finally be understood by them. Leading with culture could be one of the few sources of long-term competitive advantage still accessible to firms today. Successful leaders will start utilising culture as a crucial management tool and cease looking at it with irritation. An organization's organisational culture has a big impact on the beliefs and actions that its members decide to adopt. The major success factors for the different organisational culture types are development, dedication, involvement, communication, innovation, and competition. In addition to these benefits, adopting a positive business culture is essential for fostering meaningful relationships, boosting productivity, and embracing diversity. Corporate culture may either be a company's greatest asset or a severe obstacle, depending on whether the values espoused are in line with business strategy and environmental needs. Changing an organization's culture may be difficult, but it could be vital for success. By setting an

example, creating norms, and delivering captivating tales, leaders may play a crucial role as change agents. The importance of organisational culture in the development of high-performance workplaces is being more recognised. A company's culture is made up of the prevalent values, attitudes, artefacts, beliefs, and behaviours and contributes to a feeling of order, continuity, and dedication.

REFERENCES

[1]   H. Zhao, H. Teng, and Q. Wu, "The effect of corporate culture on firm performance: Evidence from China," *China J. Account. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.cjar.2018.01.003.

[2]   I. Košičiarová, Z. Kádeková, and P. Štarchoň, "Leadership and motivation as important aspects of the international company's corporate culture," *Sustain.*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/su13073916.

[3]   J. Pacelli, "Corporate culture and analyst catering □," *J. Account. Econ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.jacceco.2018.08.017.

[4]   P. B. Hirsch, "Sustaining corporate culture in a world of hybrid work," *Journal of Business Strategy*. 2021. doi: 10.1108/JBS-06-2021-0100.

[5]   K. S. Mullakhmetov, R. D. Sadriev, and E. M. Akhmetshin, "Influence of corporate culture on the system of management in modern conditions," *Entrep. Sustain. Issues*, 2019, doi: 10.9770/jesi.2019.7.2(22).

[6]   N. A. Hamdani, G. A. F. Maulani, S. Nugraha, T. M. S. Mubarok, and A. O. Herlianti, "Corporate culture and digital transformation strategy in universities in Indonesia," *Estud. Econ. Apl.*, 2021, doi: 10.25115/eea.v39i10.5352.

[7]   K. Al-Naser and R. Mohamed, "Corporate culture and balanced scorecard use: Evidence from Iraqi manufacturing industries," *Int. J. Eng. Adv. Technol.*, 2019, doi: 10.35940/ijeat.E1140.0585C19.

[8]   S. Franzoni, "Measuring corporate culture," *Corp. Ownersh. Control*, 2013, doi: 10.22495/cocv10i4c3art2.

[9]   X. Liu, "Corruption culture and corporate misconduct," *J. financ. econ.*, 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.jfineco.2016.06.005.

[10]   E. M. García-Granero, L. Piedra-Muñoz, and E. Galdeano-Gómez, "Measuring eco-innovation dimensions: The role of environmental corporate culture and commercial orientation," *Res. Policy*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.respol.2020.104028.

[11]   I. Bakhov, V. Bartosova, D. Vankovych, S. Filyppova, and M. Merkulov, "Corporate Culture of Innovative Entrepreneurship," *Acad. Entrep. J.*, 2020.

[12]   A. Sivula, "Corporate history culture and useful industrial past: A case study on history management in finnish cotton company Porin Puuvilla Oy," *Folk.*, 2014, doi: 10.7592/FEJF2014.57.sivula.

[13]   M. Bayter, "Importance of establishment of corporate culture in libraries in the development of information services," *J. Hum. Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.14687/jhs.v16i3.5771.

[14]   A. Parasuraman, "Customer-oriented corporate cultures are crucial to services marketing success," *Journal of Services Marketing*. 1987. doi: 10.1108/eb059587.

[15]   A. Parasuraman, "Customer-Oriented Corporate Cultures Are Crucial To Services," *J. Serv. Mark.*, 1994.

[16]   A. Turró, D. Urbano, and M. Peris-Ortiz, "Culture and innovation: The moderating effect of cultural values on corporate entrepreneurship," *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, 2014, doi: 10.1016/j.techfore.2013.10.004.

[17]   J. Yamanoi and H. Sayama, "Post-merger cultural integration from a social network perspective: A computational modeling approach," *Comput. Math. Organ. Theory*, 2013, doi: 10.1007/s10588-012-9139-5.

CHAPTER 3

AN APPROACH OF CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIP MANAGEMENT (CRM) IN BUSINESSES

Dr Akhila R Udupa, Professor & HOD,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-akhila.udupa@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:Customer relationship management (CRM) is a piece of software that helps company owners engage with their customers and potential customers and effortlessly keep a record of all communications. Many businesses utilize various spreadsheets, websites, and programs to maintain customers' information a CRM replaces these. The problem is due to the lack of CRM in businesses/corporations such as businesses won't be aware of how much time your staff spends on monotonous, repetitive chores like manually looking up client information. Hence the author focuses on the importance of CRM in any businesses which providesa CRM system that enhances the flow of leads, assisting their marketing team in finding new customers more quickly. In this paper, the author discusses the several features of CRM and types of CRM based on the different purposes. It concludes that when businesses make an effort to clean up their current client data to remove duplicates, CRM systems perform at their best andincomplete records before adding additional information sources to the CRM database. The future scope of CRM involves a variety of tasks, such as maintaining client contact information and creating tailored marketing campaigns.

KEYWORDS: Business, Customer Relationship Management,Marketing,Sales,Service.

1. INTRODUCTION

CRM alludes to the thoughts, practices, and rules that a business observes while communicating with its clients [1],[2]. According to either the association's perspective, this complete association involves up close and personal experiences with clients, as well as deals and administration related cycles, anticipating, and investigation into purchaser conduct and inclinations [3],[4]. CRM's fundamental goal is to upgrade purchasers' general encounters. CRM comprises of a large number of components, including a corporate site, messages, mass mailings, and telephone discussions [5],[6].Web-based entertainment is one way organizations respond to changes that benefit their primary concern. The motivation behind CRM is to give phenomenal client encounters that advance recurrent business in light of the fact that an organization might construct a sizable organization of dedicated purchasers (see Figure 1). Client relationship the executives, or CRM, is a term which is being utilized all the more much of the time to portray the innovation stage that entrepreneurs might have used to safeguard their the external correspondence with clients all through all phases of the customer whole life cycle, from investigation to tutoring through procurement to post-buy.
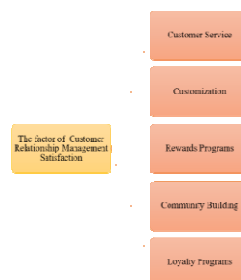

Figure 1: Illustrates the several factors of Customer Relationship Management satisfaction.

In order to effectively manage communication with customers, businesses can gather, organize, and analyze customer digital information using CRM technology [7],[8]. When information about prospective and existing customers is collected and stored in some kind of a CRM system, monitoring information throughout each point of contact in quite a customer journey (information supplied through forms, ability to participate in marketing efforts, communication systems with customer support, and purchasing patterns) could in fact assist the user meet their needs, forge positive connections, and industry more shrewdly [9],[10].All types of enterprises are using CRM technology and benefiting from it; more than 64% of companies believe CRM solutions have an impact or are highly influential. CRM software might make your business successful.

1.1. The History of CRM:

The CRM sector has been completely submerged by the urbanization movement. Developers have gotten inside the user's world by making software featuring user-friendly web applications and alluring specialized design philosophies [11],[12]. Nowadays, ease of use and reduced friction are standards. It wasn't always like that. CRM has a long history that dates back to the dot-com bubble era. For instance, millennial year zero, or 2000, saw the introduction of the first edition of legacy software Systems, Applications & Products in Data Processing (SAP). All CRM platforms back then had a steep learning curve and necessitated a total overhaul of the process. They have to first prepare through training [13],[14]. They would then need to upload all of their contacts to a private cloud and start punching in data. Today's world is very different.

Small businesses may now quickly implement CRM operations without the need to engage engineers. The standard is now a cloud-based CRM solution. Cloud storage, automatic data entry, and cross-platform desktop and mobile device functionality have all significantly enhanced user experience, not to mention consumer experience. Free, source code and reasonably priced professional and corporate plans are now widely accessible, and prices have also decreased. Legacy vendors like Salesforce, Microsoft Dynamics, and Oracle have kept up with the advancements and still hold significant market shares. However, a broader variety of brand-new wave platforms also have arisen to compete with them.

The present paper is a study of a CRM that collects client interactions from all platforms, by managing integrated data, businesses may enhance the customer experience, happiness, participation, and responsiveness. This study is divided into several sections, the first of which is an introduction, followed by a review of the literature and suggestions based on previous research. The next section is the discussion and the last section is the conclusion of this paper which is declared and gives the result as well as the future scope.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Shikha Sota [15] et al. explained that the study's goal was to research the literature on (CRM) and analyze the current techniques, activities, tools, and implementation trends. It research examines the important areas, research kinds, techniques, and most investigated topics in CRM research over ten years. It analyzes the CRM research papers that have been published over the last ten years to give subject classification that may help researchers, academics, and understand and evaluate how CRM has developed over time.It shows that when it comes to CRM studies, the loyalty program has received the most attention and publications, whereas subjects like privacy issues and social CRM have received less attention. In conclusion, a goal in all periods of commerce has always been to attract customers who would make more purchases.

Hermenegildo Gil-Gomez [16] et al. have explained why seeing CRM as a crucial instrument for innovation in business models is important given the convergence of interests and advantages.Utilizing the corpus of existing exploration on maintainability, these investigations expect to break down and approve the possible impacts of each CRM part (income, advertising, as well as administrations) on three components of supportability (financial, ecological, and social). The model's ensuing approval ought to bring about a more profound comprehension with respect to how CRM-related advantages might expand the constructive outcome of its parts on all features of maintainability. It showed the aftereffects of laying out and involving client relationship the executives with regards to the client's imaginative reasoning and information. All in all, the CRM part has likewise been canvassed in a normalized way that is comparative top to bottom, leaving out the varieties across the different CRM suppliers and producers.

Muhammad Anshari [17] et al. have explained how a new wave of CRM methods enabling personalization and customization of sales, offerings, and customer services has emerged in response to the rise of big data. The study's goal is to look at big data in the context of CRM. Big data is essential for CRM, particularly for service personalization and modification. Big data is a word that is frequently used to refer to data that is high in quantity, speed, diversity, validity, and value, both for organized and unstructured data. Because big data enables interaction, two-way communication, personalization, and customization, it was found that these features may be anticipated to boost customer relationships. Finally, CRM with big data capability engages clients in CRM activities, where marketing departments at the businesses refine the concepts into operational marketing programs.

Yahia Baashar [18] et al. have explained how CRM is a cutting-edge technique that focuses on acquiring, fostering, and maintaining good relationships with customers in order to maximize customer satisfaction, loyalty, and profitability. Given the lack of a complete and cohesive body of literature on CRM, its primary goal is to categorize, summarize, synthesize, and evaluate the studies on CRM in the healthcare sector. A thorough search of research looking into CRM in healthcare settings such as hospitals, clinics, community hospitals, and nursing homes were done using various databases. The findings were categorized both qualitatively and quantitatively into three key study categories e-CRM (Web-based CRM), CRMS implementation, and CRMS adoption.The results indicate that more studies would be beneficial as CRM research and development within the healthcare sector remains in its early phases and is in unexplored territory. Finally,discusses the benefits and disadvantages of CRM technology for both the healthcare sector.

Zeynab Soltani [13] et al. have explained how the present environment, CRM is a critical and quickly growing company activity.The CRM's approach will probably investigate client verifiable information. It puts serious areas of strength for an on client maintenance methodologies, which assists with supporting deals. Tracking down associations between authoritative abilities, client direction, innovation, and client information the executives is the fundamental objective. To assess the predictions, partial least squares structural equation modeling (PLS-SEM) was used. The findings demonstrated a substantial correlation between adoption of information technology consumer experience, organizational capability, and consumer information management, with CRM success. To verify the generalizability of a successful model created here, it might be applied to other manufacturing and services divisions and other activity sectors.

The above study shows thehow CRM is a cutting-edge technique that focuses on acquiring, fostering, and maintaining profitable customer relationships in order to maximize customer

satisfaction, loyalty, and revenue. In this study, the author discusses the various features of CRM and types of CRM based on the different purposes.

3. DISCUSSION

Consider the mall to understand the CRM. That is a sizable area with dozens more boutiques, kid-friendly activities, and a dining area with a variety of cafés and restaurants, including everything you could need for comfort all under one roof. CRM is similar to the mall for their company. This is a sizable online platform that compiles data about your clients, keeps track of all their interactions with customers, and allows you to collaborate with your team to improve their business's operations.

3.1.Main Features of CRM:

The several Main features of CRM are categorized in Figure 2:
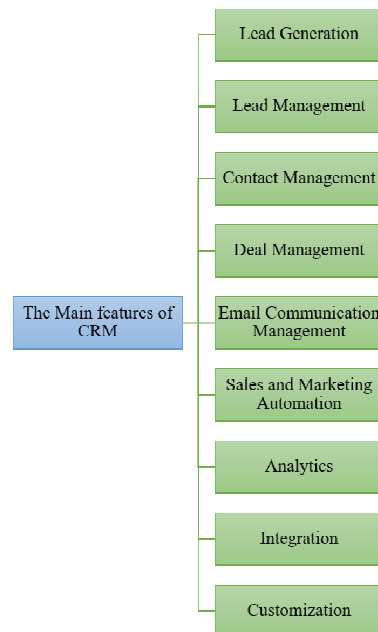
Figure 2: Illustrates the main features of Customer Relationship Management.

Lead generation-CRM compiles all available web data to help discover high-quality prospects who are most likely to become paying customers. Particularly, a reliable CRM may provide customers prospect contact information, geolocation, employer details, as well as other vital details that organizations may use for certain objectives.

Lead management: CRM enables you to qualify and nurture leads across a variety of channels till conversion by analyzing and tracking the information business get about them.

Contact Management:It makes it possible to keep track including all business contacts in one place and shows a history of all correspondence with them.

Deal management – With CRM, you have access to all of your transactions' histories, enabling the business to identify any bottlenecks and make the required adjustments. Additionally, this function aids in predicting the success of the next negotiations.

Email communication management-Customers may utilize the CRM tool to generate emails, schedule follow-ups, and employ email campaigns to stay in frequent communication with both potential and existing customers. Furthermore, it provides email data to assist their email

campaigns perform better and notifies you when someone answers to a particular their emails.

Sales and marketing automation- CRMs with built-in marketing and/or sales automation provide companies access to technologies that automate tasks like locating leads, allocating them to the appropriate salesperson, contacting prospects, and many other tasks that would otherwise require human labor.

Analytics-CRM comes with all the resources needed to evaluate the campaign-related activities of your business. You are frequently able to export or share multidimensional reports with other team members.

Integration- Many CRMs have integration features that let you sync to the apps customers already like and use. So now have all they need to automate your company procedures in your pocket.

Customization – Typically, you may modify your CRM to fit the needs of your team. It has specialized modules, variables, and buttons that enable customers to adapt its functionality to their requirements.

3.2. Relationship Programs:

Although direct e-mail customer interaction is a crucial CRM component, it is more of a method for putting CRM into practice than a program in and of itself. Relationships are developed and maintained through available programmers, about which email could be a delivery method, rather than through direct e-mails themselves. Relationship programmers' overarching objective is to surpass the degree of client pleasure offered by rival businesses. Today's information technology (IT) managers recognize that consumer expectations and realizations of product performance align and that they must meet these expectations at ever-higher levels as a result of competition, marketing communications, plus evolving customer demands.Additionally, studies have indicated a high, favorable correlation between earnings and customer happiness. Managers must thus continuously assess customer satisfaction levels and create initiatives that support performance above and above predetermined client expectations.

3.3. Customer Service:

Customer service must be given top importance inside the organization since customers nowadays have more options and the targeted clients are the most important to the business. Any interaction or "touch point" a customer makes with a business is customer support in the broadest sense and can either increase repeat business or benefit CRM or have the opposite impact. Programs intended to improve customer service often fall into one of two categories. Reactive service is when a consumer contacts a business to remedy an issue (such as a product malfunction, a query about a bill, or a product return).The majority of businesses nowadays have set up infrastructures to handle reactive service crises using 800-numbers, faxback systems, e-mail addresses, and several other options. A distinct topic is proactive customer service, in which the management has chosen not to wait for clients to get in touch with the company but instead to be aggressive in starting a conversation with clients before complaints or other actions that might otherwise prompt a reactive remedy.

3.4. Frequency Programs:

Customers that make repeated purchases receive benefits through loyalty programs, also known as frequency programs. According to a recent McKinsey study18, approximately half

of the top ten U.S. retailers in each of the top seven industries (categorization killers, department stores, drugstores, petrol stations, grocery stores, mass merchants, and specialty apparel retailers) have such initiatives. Comparable research was conducted in the U.K. The report also identified the three main issues with these programs: they are costly, errors can be challenging to correct because customers perceive companies taking away benefits, and possibly most significantly, there are significant doubts about whether they increase loyalty or average spending patterns.Another issue that can be added to this list is how hard it is to establish a competitive edge because of how commonplace these programs are. However, loyalty programs may be quite effective by raising client switching costs and creating barriers to entry, as the managers of the airlines would confirm. Additionally, these programs have developed into a competitive need in various businesses.

3.5. *Customization:*

Mass customization is a concept that goes beyond one-to-one marketing since it entails making items and services specifically for each client, as opposed to just telling them that certain customization is affordable and simple to achieve with information commodities. Versioning describes this type of customization. The aforementioned examples demonstrate that even manufacturers can utilize the steadily increasing available information from customers to tailor products which at least give the impression of being customized even when they occur in the context of a common standard. Of course, it is simpler to accomplish this for services and unquantifiable information goods than those for products.

3.6. *Community:*

Building a network of consumers to exchange product-related information and foster connections between the client and the business or company is one of the key applications of the Web for both online and offline enterprises. Communities are the names given to these groups and connections. The objective is to make a potential customer's relationship with such a product feel more intimate. The management can create an environment that makes it much more challenging for the consumer to quit the "family" of those who make purchases from the business in this way.

3.7. *Types of CRM based on the purpose:*

There are three types of CRM are differentiated which categorized as:

3.7.1. *Operational CRM:*

The goal of operational CRM is to make business operations more efficient. This CRM enables you to create leads, convert them to prospects, and give your current and future clients better service. Consequently, this instrument has three directions of operation:

Marketing automation:It facilitates the automation of marketing tasks including creating and administering email marketing campaigns, delivering content, getting in touch with prospects, and offering campaign data.

Sales automation: CRMs of this kind include capabilities for expediting a sales process, such as prospect management, email creation and scheduling to contact potential customers, conference scheduling with prospects, sales call monitoring and more.

Service automation: These resources assist you in offering client service that will produce a great encounter and, therefore, loyalty. Setting up client email and chatbot inboxes, managing live conversations, using ticketing systems to assign work to customer service representatives, and other features are included.

3.7.2. *Analytical CRM:*

Using a collection of data and analytics-based CRM, you can give your customers superior service. These solutions gather the data, which you then utilize to enhance your customer service, marketing initiatives, and sales processes. Analytical CRMs consist of three elements as usual:

Data mining: This big data analysis aims to identify patterns that are pertinent to your customer's interests.

Data warehousing.Data extraction and customer data analytics are made easier by the presence of a data warehouse within analytical CRM, a database that houses all information in one location.

Online analytical processing tools (OLAP): These assist you in thoroughly analyzing client data from many angles.

3.7.3. *Collaborative CRM:*

By enabling multiple teams inside your organization to exchange client information, collaborative CRM aims to synchronize existing sales, marketing, and customer support activities. It consists of two components.

Interaction management:This method entails keeping track of every encounter that your company could have with clients (via emails, phone calls, social media, or any other ways of communication).

Channel management:This procedure aims to evaluate interactions across many channels to see which one best matches your consumer.

3.8. *Benefits of CRM:*

Finding a CRM platform that works for your company may produce results right away for many different organizations:

3.8.1. *Better Organization:*

All the relevant data about your clients may be kept and managed in a CRM system. Additionally, you may access sophisticated information on your clients there at any moment, as well as keep track of all of your correspondence with them.

3.8.2. *Better Customer Service:*

By managing the data for a single consumer, the company may get a greater understanding of their preferences and wants, allowing you to respond to their problems more rapidly. Consequently, companies give your clients superior service and gain their loyalty.

3.8.3. *Personalized Communication:*

There are several tools with customization options. To segment your consumers and develop a highly focused communication strategy, they enable businesses to tailor emails, present pertinent material and make offers.

3.8.4. *Higher Customer Retention:*

Customer loyalty may also increase as a result of CRM implementation. For instance, CRM analytical tools let you examine the customer life cycle to determine when and why churn

occurs. This aids in identifying problems so that can create solutions that work and boost customer retention by 27%.

3.8.5. *Automation of Tasks*:

Most CRMs provide you with the option to automate your chores. By doing so, you'll be able to save a significant amount of time and increase your productivity. CRM implementation may save sales and marketing expenses by 23% and shorten the business sales cycle by 24%.

3.8.6. *Higher Conversions:*

The desired outcome will be achieved by centralizing all client information, automating business procedures, and monitoring the effectiveness of your sales and marketing initiatives. This will increase productivity and lead conversions by a staggering 300%. However, with CRM, your salesperson income is certain to rise by 41%.

3.8.7. *Tracking Team Performance:*

You'll feel the urge to take control of business internal procedures as their sales staff expands, such as who completed more transactions, what strategies worked better, and so forth. So that business team members may develop their talents, the company can create essential sales training programs for them.

3.8.8. *More Transparency:*

CRM enables mutual access to the network, information sharing, and the exchange of best practices among team members, all of whom can observe how your company operations are progressing. This enhances teamwork within the firm and fosters greater collaboration.

4. CONCLUSION

It is an answer for dealing with all correspondences and associations between your organization and clients. The goal is to further develop business connections simply. CRM arrangements assist organizations with keeping in contact with clients, smooth out cycles, and increment productivity. Individuals for the most part allude to a CRM framework when they say "CRM," which is an instrument that assists with efficiency, deals the executives, showcasing contact the board, among such countless different things. Through discussions with them, for example, acquiring new clients, procuring their undertaking, and keeping and reinforcing their associations with them, a CRM arrangement empowers representatives to focus on somebody organization's associations with specific people, likewise including clients, care beneficiaries, accessories, or providers.As technology becomes more widely available, businesses may communicate with customers while collecting and analyzing data at the customer level. However, the environment in which businesses operate is changing quickly, necessitating the creation of new marketing plans and a transition from a product orientation to a customer-centric offer.It suggests that CRM is changing as the idea of customer pleasure is being enlarged. The rationale behind this is that, since the number of available customer contact points grows constantly, it is now more important than ever to gauge how customers respond to these connections and prepare prompt replies to unpleasant ones. These replies might consist of prompt apologies and attractive deals to make up for subpar service. People will undoubtedly notice improvements in how businesses approach building long-term relationships with their clients in the future as a result of the increased adoption of CRM philosophies in organizations and the corresponding rise in spending on personnel and implementation-related goods and services.

REFERENCES

[1] H. T. Tsou and Y. W. Huang, "Empirical study of the affecting statistical education on customer relationship management and customer value in hi-tech industry," *Eurasia J. Math. Sci. Technol. Educ.*, 2018, doi: 10.29333/ejmste/81295.

[2] K. Kantorová and P. Bachmann, "Social customer relationship management and organizational characteristics," *Inf.*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/info9120306.

[3] S. Yerpude and T. K. Singhal, "Internet of things based customer relationship management - A research perspective," *Int. J. Eng. Technol.*, 2018, doi: 10.14419/ijet.v7i2.7.10860.

[4] S. Diffley, P. McCole, and E. Carvajal-Trujillo, "Examining social customer relationship management among Irish hotels," *Int. J. Contemp. Hosp. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/IJCHM-08-2016-0415.

[5] X. T. Li and F. Feng, "Enterprise customer relationship management based on big data mining," *Lat. Am. Appl. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.52292/j.laar.2018.220.

[6] I. C. C. Chan, D. K. C. Fong, R. Law, and L. H. N. Fong, "State-of-the-art social customer relationship management," *Asia Pacific J. Tour. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/10941665.2018.1466813.

[7] H. AL-Rubaiee, K. Alomar, R. Qiu, and D. Li, "Tuning of Customer Relationship Management (CRM) via Customer Experience Management (CEM) using sentiment analysis on aspects level," *Int. J. Adv. Comput. Sci. Appl.*, 2018, doi: 10.14569/IJACSA.2018.090540.

[8] O. A. Aliyu and M. W. Nyadzayo, "Reducing employee turnover intention: a customer relationship management perspective," *J. Strateg. Mark.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/0965254X.2016.1195864.

[9] P. Talón-Ballestero, L. González-Serrano, C. Soguero-Ruiz, S. Muñoz-Romero, and J. L. Rojo-Álvarez, "Using big data from Customer Relationship Management information systems to determine the client profile in the hotel sector," *Tour. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.tourman.2018.03.017.

[10] D. Tuzunkan, "Customer relationship management in business-to-business marketing: Example of tourism sector," *Geoj. Tour. Geosites*, 2018, doi: 10.30892/gtg.22204-291.

[11] M. Mohammadi and T. Sohrabi, "Examining the effect of marketing mix elements on customer satisfaction with mediating role of electronic customer relationship management," *Ind. Eng. Manag. Syst.*, 2018, doi: 10.7232/iems.2018.17.4.653.

[12] S. K. Srivastava, B. Chandra, and A. P. Sinha, "Effectiveness of knowledge management on customer relationship management in hotel business performance," *J. Environ. Manag. Tour.*, 2018, doi: 10.14505/jemt.v9.6(30).17.

[13] Z. Soltani, B. Zareie, F. S. Milani, and N. J. Navimipour, "The impact of the customer relationship management on the organization performance," *J. High Technol. Manag. Res.*, vol. 29, no. 2, pp. 237–246, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.hitech.2018.10.001.

[14] I. G. Cristea and D. Mocuta, "Customer relationship management," 2018. doi: 10.1007/978-3-658-19532-8_20.

[15] S. Sota, H. Chaudhry, A. Chamaria, and A. Chauhan, "Customer Relationship Management Research from 2007 to 2016: An Academic Literature Review," *J. Relatsh. Mark.*, vol. 17, no. 4, pp. 277–291, 2018, doi: 10.1080/15332667.2018.1440148.

[16] H. Gil-Gomez, V. Guerola-Navarro, R. Oltra-Badenes, and J. A. Lozano-Quilis, "Customer relationship management: digital transformation and sustainable business model innovation," *Econ. Res. Istraz.* , vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 2733–2750, 2020, doi: 10.1080/1331677X.2019.1676283.

[17] M. Anshari, M. N. Almunawar, S. A. Lim, and A. Al-Mudimigh, "Customer relationship management and big data enabled: Personalization & customization of services," *Appl. Comput. Informatics*, vol. 15, no. 2, pp. 94–101, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.aci.2018.05.004.

[18] Y. Baashar *et al.*, "Customer relationship management systems (CRMS) in the healthcare environment: A systematic literature review," *Comput. Stand. Interfaces*, vol. 71, p. 103442, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.csi.2020.103442.

CHAPTER 4

AN ANALYTICAL STUDY ON ROLE OF OUTSOURCING IN ORGANIZATION: BUSINESS STRATEGY AND COST SAVING MEASURES

Dr K Krishna Kumar, Professor & Associate Dean,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-krishnakumark@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT: When a business outsources a portion of its operations, an outside firm is hired to handle that portion of the business. In other words, one company employs a different one to run a portion of its activities. Outsourcing is popular among businesses since it may help them save time and money. This study focus on the Role of Outsourcing in business and what's are the procedure that used in outsourcing for saving the cost and time of any organization. Businesses may dramatically lower labour expenses through outsourcing. When a business utilizes outsourcing, it enlists the assistance of external, non-company companies to carry out certain activities. In order to accomplish the task for less money, outside businesses sometimes establish different remuneration schemes with their workers than the outsourcing company. India's outsourcing sector has seen tremendous development in the 20 years since that time due to the nation's enormous labour pool, government assistance, and cheap prices.

KEYWORDS: Business, Company, labour, Outsourcing, Outsource, Service, Third Party.

1. INTRODUCTION

Outsourcing is the practise of hiring a third party from outside a company to carry out duties or create goods that were previously handled in-house by the company's own employees and staff. Outsourcing is often used by businesses as a cost-cutting measure [1]–[4]. As a consequence, it may have an effect on a number of professions, such as manufacturing, back office work, and customer service. Outsourcing became officially recognised as a corporate strategy for the first time in 1989, and it continued to play a significant part in company economics throughout the 1990s. Outsourcing is a technique that has caused a lot of controversy in many countries. The claim made by those opposed is that it has resulted in a decrease in domestic employment, particularly in the manufacturing sector. Proponents of outsourcing claim that it encourages businesses and companies to invest resources where they would be most productive and upholds the principles of free-market economies on a global scale (Figure 1).
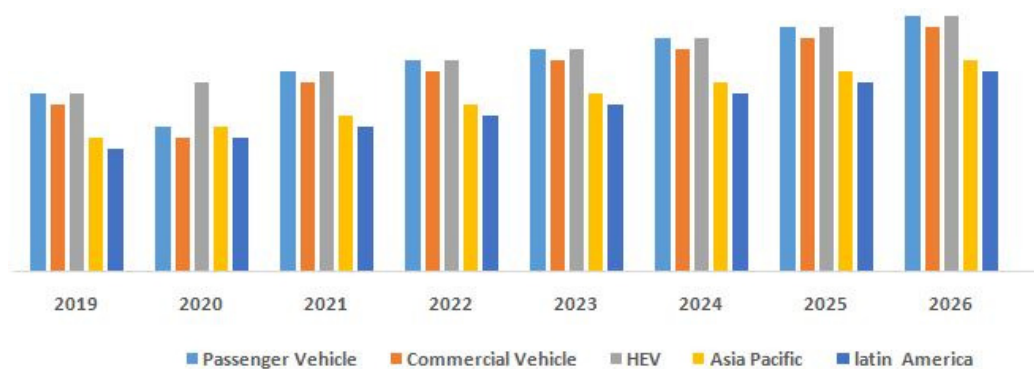

Figure 1: Illustrating the Data Global Industry Analysis and Forecast (2022-2027) by Application, Type, End-user and Region [maximizemarketresearch]

Businesses use outsourcing to save labour costs, such as employee salaries, overhead, equipment costs, and technology costs. Businesses may use outsourcing to reduce operations, focus on their core capabilities, and delegate less crucial jobs to other businesses. On the down side, communication between the company and outside suppliers may be difficult, and security concerns may rise when several people have access to critical information. Some companies employ outsourcing to reorganise their balance sheet. When it comes to paying taxes, the company may save money by outsourcing individuals such as 1099 contract workers.

1.1. Recognizing Outsourcing:

Businesses may cut their labour costs significantly by outsourcing. In order to do certain tasks, a firm may outsource them to external, non-corporate businesses. Occasionally, outside organisations create different compensation plans with their employees than the outsourcing company does in order to do the assignment for less money. With this, businesses who choose to outsource will finally be able to cut labour costs. Costs for overhead, equipment, and technology may all be reduced for businesses [5]–[8]. Outsourcing may help businesses save costs while allowing them to better focus on their core capabilities. Outsourcing non-core activities may boost productivity and efficiency since a different organisation can handle these little tasks more skillfully than the corporation can. This strategy may also increase industry rivalry, speed up turnaround times, and lower overall operating costs. Businesses may focus on their core capabilities while saving money on labour costs and operational expenses thanks to outsourcing.

1.2. Illustrations of Outsourcing

To reduce manufacturing costs, a personal computer maker could purchase internal components for its devices from other businesses. If a legal organisation uses a cloud computing service provider to store and back up its data, it may employ digital technology without having to invest a lot of money on its own. Instead of hiring an internal accountant, a small business may choose to outsource bookkeeping responsibilities to an accounting firm in order to save money. Contracting out HR department responsibilities like payroll and health insurance benefits benefits other businesses. When done correctly, outsourcing is an efficient way to save costs and may even provide a company a competitive edge over its competitors.

1.2.1. Objections to Outsourcing

The practise of outsourcing has drawbacks. The legal department of a business may need to spend more time and energy signing contracts with other businesses. If a third party has access to a company's sensitive data and that party experiences a data breach, a security hazard has occurred. Project completion may be delayed if there is a communication breakdown between the organisation and the outsourced supplier.

1.2.2. Particular Considerations

Companies that outsource abroad may benefit from regional variations in labour and manufacturing costs. In order to boost profitability and maintain competitiveness within an industry, price dispersion in another nation may tempt a company to move part or all of its activities there. Many multinational organisations have completely abolished their own contact centres for customer support and outsourced that work to companies based in less expensive regions.

1.3.   Service Outsourcing

Payroll outsourcing is an example of a particular business process duty that may be outsourced grouped together under the heading of "business process outsourcing" (BPO). Back-office BPO, which includes internal corporate duties like purchasing or invoicing, and front-office BPO, which includes customer-related activities like marketing, are two categories into which BPO is sometimes divided. As a consequence, BPO involves outsourcing of information technology (ITO). While most business process outsourcing comprises doing routine work for a company, knowledge process outsourcing (KPO) includes activities that need complex research and advanced analytical, technical, and decision-making skills, including pharmaceutical R&D or patent research. Outsourcing of IT should be within the CIO's purview. However, CIOs are often asked to take part in or even lead initiatives for non-ITO business process and knowledge process outsourcing. Since business and knowledge process work is regularly outsourced along with IT systems and support, CIOs are commonly sought for in addition to having competence in outsourcing.

1.4.   Outsourcing of IT tasks

Infrastructure outsourcing and application outsourcing have historically been the two categories into which outsourced IT operations have been divided. Service desk functions, data centre outsourcing, network services, managed security operations, and overall infrastructure management are all examples of infrastructure that may be outsourced. The deployment and administration of packaged software, testing and QA services, and new application creation are all examples of application outsourcing.

1.5.   Pricing and models for IT outsourcing

The kind of service offered usually dictates the best model for an IT service. Most outsourcing agreements have traditionally been invoiced on a time and materials or fixed fee basis. But as fundamental requirements and services have grown into more intricate partnerships capable of delivering transformation and innovation, outsourcing services have also advanced, and contractual methods have changed to incorporate managed services and more outcome-based agreements.

1.6.   Jobs and Outsourcing

The terms outsourcing and offshoring are often and incorrectly used synonymously, typically by participants in tense disputes. Offshoring, or more specifically offshore outsourcing, is a subset of outsourcing in which a firm hires a third party to provide services in a country other than the client company's home country, often to take advantage of lower labour costs. This subject has remained politically divisive since local outsourcing, where employees often have the opportunity to keep their jobs and move to the outsourcer, is less likely to result in layoffs than overseas outsourcing.

1.7.   Outsourcing Methods

Particularly well-suited for outsourcing are certain specialized company operations [9]–[13]. Some of the most well-liked outsourcing subcategories are listed below in Figure 2.

1.7.1.   Engineering process outsourcing (EPO):

Engineering process outsourcing is entrusting a team from outside the engineering field with particular engineering duties and responsibilities. For instance, to expand into new markets and enhance quality, several car firms outsource product development.

1.7.2.   Information technology outsourcing (ITO):

Some businesses opt to work with a third party to offer IT services including software development, application development, telecommunications, or technical assistance like contact centres and customer support.
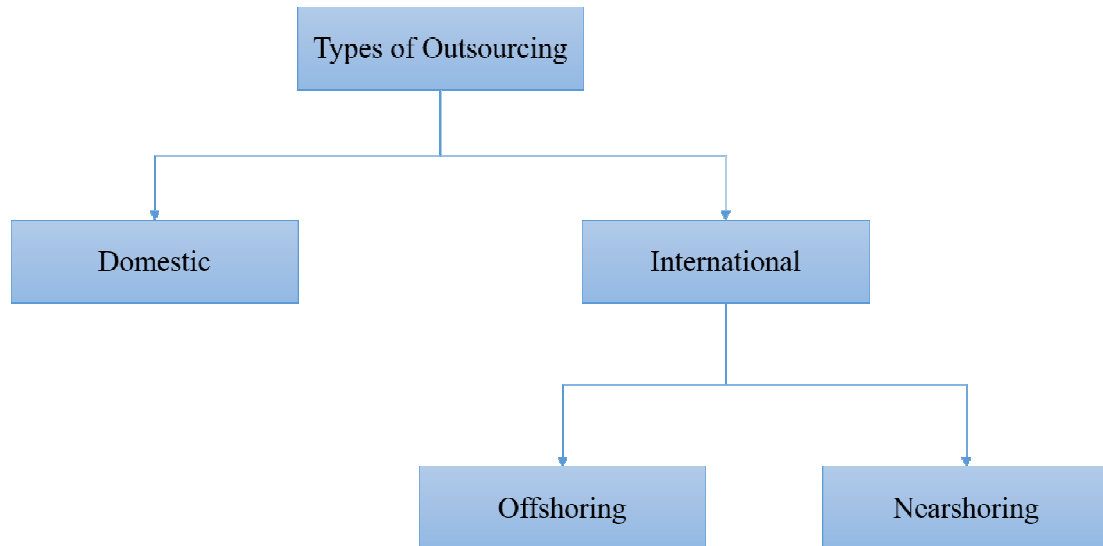
Figure 2: Illustrating the Methods of Outsourcing.

1.7.3.   Knowledge process outsourcing (KPO):

This term refers to the outsourcing of fundamental company operations including data entry, accounting, marketing research, intellectual property research, and content development.

1.7.4.   Legal process outsourcing (LPO):

While not all businesses have attorneys on staff, most businesses will eventually need legal services. Some businesses choose to outsource legal procedures to outside attorneys who can do non-essential yet crucial legal services like document screening.

1.7.5.   Recruitment process outsourcing (RPO):

To recruit fresh talent, many businesses work with outside agencies. Recruiters search for, draw in, screen, shortlist, and interview qualified applicants.

1.7.6.   Human resource outsourcing (RHO):

Human resource experts may handle human resource tasks including payroll, background checks, updating policy manuals, benefits administration, and staffing.

2. DISCUSSION

A business practice known as outsourcing involves assigning tasks or services to a third party. An outsourcing endeavor with a technology provider in information technology might entail a variety of activities, from the complete IT function to discrete, clearly defined parts, such disaster recovery, network services, software development, or QA testing (Figure 3).
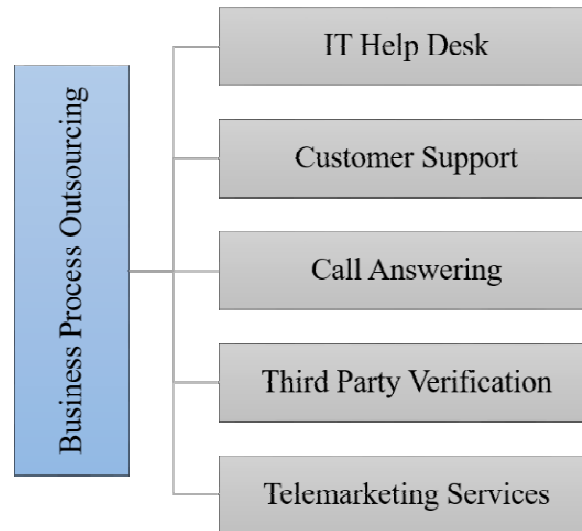
Figure 3: Illustrating the Various Business Process for the Outsourcing.

2.1. *Need of Outsourcing for the Company's*

Companies may opt to outsource their IT services offshore, nearshore, or onshore. Offshore and nearshore outsourcing have always been sought after to save expenses. Many businesses turn to outsourcing tactics in order to save money on service purchases and to free up more time for their core capabilities [14]–[17]. For these initiatives to be as successful as they are supposed to be, modern manufacturing and logistics strategies are required. One illustration of such a notion is the just-in-time manufacturing plan. Only when they are genuinely required, materials are created or given. A business may reduce storage expenses in this manner, only incurring material expenditures during manufacturing (Figure 4).
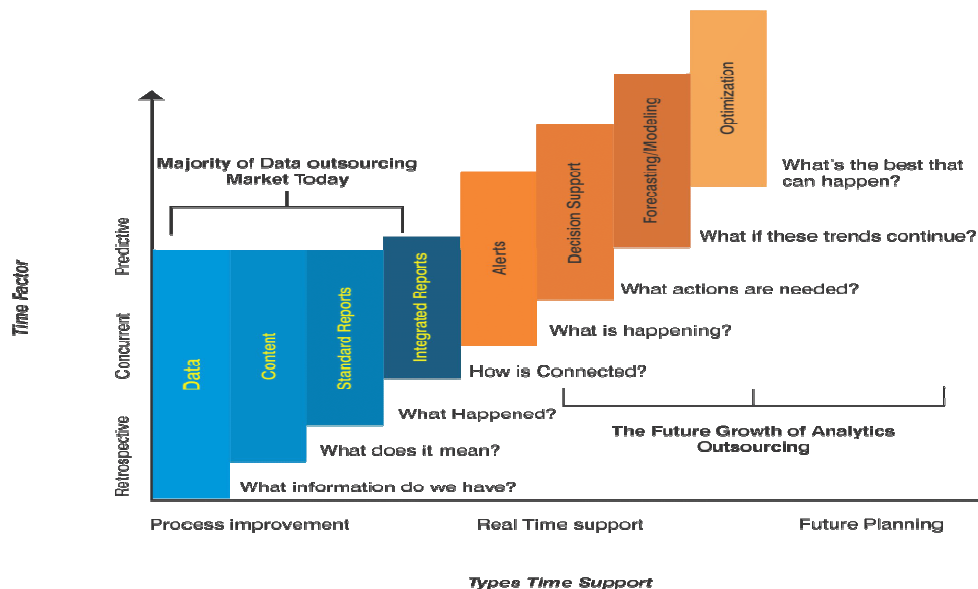
Figure 4: Illustrating the Defining The Outsourcing Scope [dasca].

In the course of globalization, through global logistics concepts and the constant development of Due to the Internet, it is now simpler than ever for businesses to outsource a substantial portion of their operations to other businesses. When outsourcing is done correctly,

businesses may increase productivity and enhance their goods and services, enabling them to compete more successfully on a global scale.

2.2. Motives behind Outsourcing

The simplest response to the question "Why do corporations outsource?" is because outsourcing offers advantages to the business in one way or another. A few justifications for corporate outsourcing include:

2.2.1. Growth Possibilities:

Limited resources often prevent a firm from expanding. Such constraints are eliminated via outsourcing.

2.2.2. Transitory Processes:

By outsourcing temporary processes, a company may concentrate more on its core operations, which generate long-term income.

2.2.3. High costs:

On sometimes, doing a work in-house turns out to be more expensive than having it done elsewhere. Outsourcing turns out to be a superior choice in certain circumstances.

2.2.4. Benefit from Other People's Experience:

Typically, procedures are outsourced to third-party service providers who, after signing the outsourcing contract, provide the company access to their experience.

2.2.5. Improved Focus

By outsourcing, the company concentrates on the procedures that are most important.

2.3. The Process of Outsourcing

The basic premise of outsourcing is an agreement between two parties. The host company chooses which tasks or projects need outsourcing. The partner firm is then located either via recommendations, through outsourcing websites, or by other ways. Contracts are signed by these two parties for the necessary task. Varied contracts have different conditions, such as use restrictions for the brand name, guidelines for product quality, association with rival businesses, etc. The majority of outsourcing businesses employ their own personnel and operate out of their own offices. Furthermore, the partner company may have an entirely different business strategy from this outsourced firms. For instance, Apple's business strategy focuses on creating and selling items to end users. The manufacturing and warehousing business model used by Wistron, Apple's outsourcing partner that assembles iPhones, is distinct from Apple's.

2.4. Best strategy for the Outsourcing:

Do you believe that outsourcing is the finest company strategy but are unsure about the appropriate course of action? To put it simply, there is no one ideal method for outsourcing a project. Outsourcing tactics vary depending on the company, just as businesses do. But the next best practise approach has already shown itself in a number of circumstances (Figure 5):
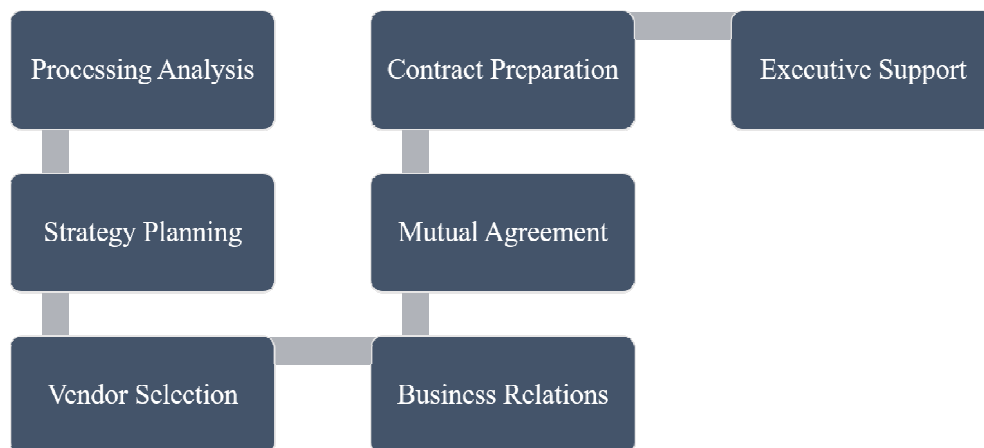
Figure 5: Illustrating the Important Strategy used in Outsourcing [wallstreetmojo].

Analyze the present state: Examine how a task, an area, or a business process really stands. You may decide the best next steps based on the analysis, and you can also gauge how effective an outsourcing plan would be.

2.4.1. *Prepare:*

To get the most out of your outsourcing project, arrange a kick-off meeting with all of the stakeholders in your business. You may build the groundwork for future collaborative work during the meeting. The advantages of the project, its scope and timeframe, and its following stages should all be emphasised and covered.

2.4.2. *Picking a service provider*

Comparatively analyse prospective service suppliers. A product need and a scope statement are necessary for the choice of and communication with prospective service providers. All fundamental criteria as well as a general project idea are described in product requirement papers. However, you provide the relevant answers and specific needs in scope statements. Service providers might develop current solutions or come up with new ones based on this. You also steer clear of any misconceptions.

2.4.3. *Follow your implementation schedule:*

Following the conclusion of the contract, implementation may start. It's crucial to decide on a certain timeline for contract implementation. Make frequent checks to ensure that milestones set out in the contract are met as part of the project management process. The advantages of outsourcing often involve one or more of the following, albeit the business case for outsourcing varies depending on the circumstance:

2.4.4. *Quicker time to market*

Lower ongoing investment in internal infrastructure; access to innovation, intellectual property, and thought leadership; and potential cash infusion from transfer of assets. • lower costs (due to economies of scale or lower labour rates); increased efficiency; variable capacity; increased focus on strategy/core competencies; access to skills or resources; increased flexibility to meet changing business and commercial conditions.

2.5.The problems with outsourcing

Implementing outsourcing is challenging, and the failure rate of outsourced agreements is still significant. The percentage varies depending on who you question and might range from 40 to 70%. The inherent conflict of interest in any outsourcing contract is the root of the issue. When compared to conducting the job themselves, the customer looks for superior services, often at cheaper rates. However, the seller hopes to make a profit. To guarantee a positive result for the customer and vendor, that tension has to be carefully controlled. Rushing to outsource in the lack of a solid business case is another factor in outsourcing failure. It is more probable that outsourcing will fall short if it is used as a "quick fix" cost-cutting strategy rather than an investment meant to improve capabilities, grow internationally, boost agility and profitability, or strengthen competitive advantage. Generally speaking, risks rise as client and vendor duties get more entwined and as the range of responsibilities widens. Whatever the form of outsourcing, a successful partnership requires that both the vendor and the customer get the desired advantages.

2.6.   Advantages Outsourcing Offer

While enabling the firms to expand, outsourcing may assist avoid the time-consuming process of acquiring and training additional employees.

2.6.1.   Cost savings:

Outsourcing sometimes results in cost savings. For instance, a business may decide to cut labour expenses by employing freelancers, who don't get benefits or need an office and are thus likely to be less expensive than full-time workers. By outsourcing operations to a region with a lower minimum wage, businesses may also save labour expenditures.

2.6.2.   Focus on core competencies:

When demand is strong, outsourcing enables businesses to temporarily grow while enabling their people to concentrate on the elements that initially made the company successful. This is particularly true for startups as they often work on a smaller scale.

2.6.3.   Flexibility in staffing:

For some businesses, hiring temporary outside contractors while demand is strong might be more cost-effective than hiring new workers who they might not be able to afford when demand is down. For instance, during the winter vacations, e-commerce firms could contract out customer care.

2.6.4.   Specialization:

Even while most businesses value individuals who are knowledgeable in many different fields, there are instances when hiring a specialist makes more sense than training current personnel. A contractor may be able to do a given work swiftly and without interfering with ongoing business operations because they have the knowledge and experience that current staff member's lack.

2.6.5.   Ease of logistics:

From a logistical standpoint, it often makes more sense to outsource functions like customer service and delivery. When local, full-time staff are not accessible, businesses may nevertheless deliver critical services thanks to the availability of these intermediates outside of regular business hours.

2.7. Drawbacks of Outsourcing

There is no one-size-fits-all approach to outsourcing. Including third parties in corporate operations may result in a variety of additional problems, all of which ultimately fall within the employing company's purview.

2.7.1. Logistical and communication problems:

Bringing in a third-party service provider might lead to additional communication and logistical problems, particularly if the two businesses have extremely different business practises, corporate cultures, or project management methods. Without direct supervision, it may be more difficult to identify these concerns early on, and they could be more challenging to address than internal problems. When working across different time zones, this is extremely important.

2.7.2. Security flaws:

Permitting other parties to access firm data may lead to security flaws. It is important yet time-consuming to keep track of which contractors have access to which systems.

2.7.3. Structural instability:

There is no assurance that the outsourcing firm offering a service won't go out of business, losing the employing company time, money, and maybe customers.

2.7.4. Hidden expenses:

Outsourcing services may have unanticipated costs, such as last-minute adjustments to the supply chain, even if engaging independent contractors might save a business money. In the long run, it could be more expensive to pay for project-by-project outsourced services than to engage someone on a full-time basis.

2.8. India's future in outsourcing

Due to multinational firms' need to reduce overhead costs and use the highly qualified remote labour, India has become a worldwide outsourcing centre. Due of India's extensive and widespread internet usage, MNCs are becoming more and more interested as the country moves beyond its harsh history of digitization. The country now has a larger percentage of digital citizens than any other developed country because to the advent of the government's Digital India project and recent increases in internet usage.

2.9. India's industries use outsourcing

The global outsourcing industry is expanding, and firms may now use it to speed innovation, generate money, and build their brands internationally. Over the years, India has established a reputation as the "global outsourcing centre" by creating a platform that makes it accessible to businesses searching for outsourcing partners. India has recently emerged as the favoured outsourcing destination for many other industries thanks to the IT and BPO sectors.

3. CONCLUSION

It seems that outsourcing is a significant trend, although outsourcing has its drawbacks. Globalization has risen as a result of outsourcing, and expanding into new markets benefits everyone. Given a competitive edge, it also aids in employment creation and competition. Any corporation that can reduce expenses by outsourcing work to a nation with lower wages would benefit and ultimately generate more employment. The loss of domestic jobs,

especially in manufacturing, that have been outsourced to foreign companies is a common argument used by opponents. Additionally, services that have been outsourced may result in a worse quality since the corporation does not have complete control over them. A business's choice to outsource must be carefully considered. This choice is influenced by a number of variables, including quality, cost, and other variables. Customers had a role in this choice as well. The globe is becoming more and more global, thus low-cost nations may start seeing an increase in their pricing. Many businesses rely on outsourcing to increase productivity and improve their bottom line. There are several outsourcing businesses spread around the globe. Call centres, however, may be found all over the globe. When utilised properly and wisely, outsourcing has shown to be a useful managerial tool that has improved both library administration and services. Problems that have occurred after choices to outsource some areas of library operations and services seem to be the result of poor planning, subpar contracting procedures, or bad contract management.

REFERENCES

[1]   U. Dudė, R. Žitkienė, D. Jurevičienė, V. Skvarciany, and I. Lapinskaite, "Evaluation of outsourcing development in the service sector," *Economies*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/economies9020044.

[2]   A. Asatiani, E. Penttinen, and A. Kumar, "Uncovering the nature of the relationship between outsourcing motivations and the degree of outsourcing: An empirical study on Finnish small and medium-sized enterprises," *J. Inf. Technol.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0268396218816255.

[3]   F. Damanpour, C. Magelssen, and R. M. Walker, "Outsourcing and insourcing of organizational activities: the role of outsourcing process mechanisms," *Public Manag. Rev.*, 2020, doi: 10.1080/14719037.2019.1601243.

[4]   S. Prawesh, K. Chari, and M. Agrawal, "Industry Norms as Predictors of IT Outsourcing Behaviors," *Int. J. Inf. Manage.*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2020.102242.

[5]   S. Pratap, "Towards a framework for performing outsourcing capability," *Strateg. Outsourcing*, 2014, doi: 10.1108/SO-04-2014-0004.

[6]   C. D. Lair, "Outsourcing and the Risks of Dependent Autonomy," *SAGE Open*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/2158244019845177.

[7]   C. Yang, J. G. Wacker, and C. Sheu, "What makes outsourcing effective? A transaction-cost economics analysis," *Int. J. Prod. Res.*, 2012, doi: 10.1080/00207543.2011.600345.

[8]   A. Jägerskog and K. Kim, "Land acquisition: A means to mitigate water scarcity and reduce conflict?," *Hydrol. Sci. J.*, 2015, doi: 10.1080/02626667.2015.1052452.

[9]   W. Cai, C. Liu, S. Jia, F. T. S. Chan, M. Ma, and X. Ma, "An emergy-based sustainability evaluation method for outsourcing machining resources," *J. Clean. Prod.*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.118849.

[10]   R. Awdry, "Assignment outsourcing: moving beyond contract cheating," *Assess. Eval. High. Educ.*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/02602938.2020.1765311.

[11]   X. Sun *et al.*, "Substring-searchable attribute-based encryption and its application for IoT devices," *Digit. Commun. Networks*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.dcan.2020.07.008.

[12]   T. Gossler, I. Falagara Sigala, T. Wakolbinger, and R. Buber, "Applying the Delphi method to determine best practices for outsourcing logistics in disaster relief," *J. Humanit. Logist. Supply Chain Manag.*, 2019, doi: 10.1108/JHLSCM-06-2018-0044.

[13]   I. I. Makhmutov, I. A. Murtazin, A. G. Isavnin, and A. N. Karamyshevv, "Methods and models of outsourcing," *Int. J. Econ. Perspect.*, 2017, doi: 10.12731/wsd-2015-1-7.

[14]   G. Weimer and S. Seuring, "Information needs in the outsourcing lifecycle," *Ind. Manag. Data Syst.*, 2008, doi: 10.1108/02635570810844115.

[15]   A. A. Hamid and Z. Mansor, "Client's readiness assessment success factors for outsourcing software projects," *Int. J. Adv. Sci. Eng. Inf. Technol.*, 2016, doi: 10.18517/ijaseit.6.6.1373.

[16]   S. L. Gianturco, S. J. Yoon, M. V. Yuen, and A. N. Mattingly, "Outsourcing facilities and their place in the U.S. drug supply chain," *Journal of the American Pharmacists Association*. 2021. doi: 10.1016/j.japh.2020.07.021.

[17]   A. Asatiani, U. Apte, E. Penttinen, M. Rönkkö, and T. Saarinen, "Impact of accounting process characteristics on accounting outsourcing - Comparison of users and non-users of cloud-based accounting information systems," *Int. J. Account. Inf. Syst.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.accinf.2019.06.002.

CHAPTER 5

SYMPATHETIC THE ROLE AND METHODS OF META-ANALYSIS

Dr. Mohammed Imorzuddin, Associate Professor,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-mohamad.imrozuddin@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:*The data from many studies are combined using a mathematical technique called meta-analysis to search for trends and shared conclusions. In order to create a quantitative measure of the phenomenon being studied, statistical analysis of data from many primary studies that are focused on the same subject is sometimes referred to as. The need for meta-analysis to create a research topic, locate pertinent sources of information, conduct exploratory analysis, then extract and aggregate study-level data. Hence author focuses on the importance of meta-analysis which provides to arrive at a conclusion with more precision and force than what was possible in individual investigations. In this paper, the author discusses the method of meta-analysis and its several steps. It concludes that integrating smaller studies into one larger one allows researchers to demonstrate an impact. In the future,because the study methodology of systematic reviews and meta-analyses minimizes bias and yields more accurate results, they are regarded as the best quality evidence on a research issue.*

KEYWORDS: *Literature, Meta-analysis, Research,Statistical,Systematic.*

1. INTRODUCTION

The ability to gather, organize, and retrieve information electronically has become more crucial in today's data management environment [1],[2]. Data about data, or metadata, is essential to this process. Nearly every day, businesses utilize metadata enabling electronic filing, internet document searches, and data collection for customer analysis [3],[4]. Metadata is essential to the operation of online merchants and other enterprises [5],[6]. A point estimate of an impact and measurements of the accuracy of that estimate is produced by the preponderance of meta-analyses using data from several studies [7],[8]. Nevertheless, strategies have been devised for using data from first studies in meta-analyses.Because it has featured analyses utilizing aggregated data, such as a higher capacity to check the quality of data as well as conduct adequate statistical analysis, this method may be regarded as the gold standard for meta-analysis [9],[10]. Additionally, compared to using aggregated data, it is simpler to investigate changes in effect among subgroups within the research population. Utilizing standardized individual-level data may assist to prevent the issues that arise when prognostic element meta-analyses are conducted.

In Nigel Ford's 2008 book Web-Based Teaching via Educational Computing, ford lists some typical categories of metadata that may be found today: General: information about the entire piece of data, such as the title, the language that it is in, and the tag or description. Lifecycle: Whom has received the data when they have added to or removed from that too. Technical: Discusses the data's format, durability, and other IT facts [11],[12].Any data that links one item of data to, for instance, a chapter in a book, a summary of the report, or perhaps an addendum to a file, is referred to as a relationship [13]. Annotation: Any additional details relating to the applicability of the data to certain actions. Classification: The place in an organization's structure in which the data belongs. It relates to sources and applications that identify data by titles like a customer service assessment, an income statement, or human resources (HR) documentation.

A subgroup of systematic reviews: is a technique for developing a single conclusion with higher statistical power by methodically integrating relevant qualitative and quantitative research data from several carefully chosen studies. Due to larger subject populations, higher subject variety, or compounded impacts and outcomes, this conclusion was statistically greater than the analysis of any one research. To demonstrate statistically significant with studies that provide conflicting results, meta-analysis would be utilized for the following goals. To get a more accurate assessment of impact size, To present a more thorough review of risks, safety information, and advantages, and To explore subgroups with non-significant individual numbers.The greatest degree of evidence on the featured, if the individual studies had used randomized controlled trials (RCT), would come from integrating many selected RCT findings, followed by systematic reviews, that examine all research on a subject that are currently accessible.

Many behavioral scientists take pleasure in emphasizing objectivity over subjectivity in their original research or literature reviews, but they also have a strong thirst for quantification, which is aided by ever-improving statistical technology. The accessibility of such techniques appears to confirm our status as scientists. Because of computers, new statistical techniques are so swiftly adopted and occasionally utilized before they are completely understood. It is not remarkable that researchers rapidly adopt a new statistical model that promises to incorporate literature reviews in and out of precise, quantitative, objective-scientific endeavors given the ongoing desire to be more scientific and the propensity to equate complex statistically advanced technologies with scientific research.

The present paper is a study about the characteristics of meta-analysis is a statistical method that integrates information from many research to look for common findings and detect broad trends. This study is divided into several sections, the first of which is an introduction, followed by a review of the literature and suggestions based on previous research. The next section is the discussion and the last section is the conclusion of this paper which is declared and gives the result as well as the future scope.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Terri D. Pigott and Joshua R. Polanin [14] have the article presents methodological guidance for better meta-analysis, as mentioned. One of the fundamental objectives of a meta-analysis is to draw conclusions about the distributions of effect sizes throughout a set of study findings, whether those effect sizes represent treatment effects, correlations. It discusses standard practices for meta-analysis including systematic reviews that enable high-quality meta-analyses, including how to describe the distribution of effect sizes among a group of relevant research.It was found that the increased visibility of meta-analysis is due to its value to decision-makers. Researchers and policymakers may make better-informed judgments regarding crucial policy problems by understanding the average effect across investigations and its variability thanks to meta-analysis, which summarizes the findings of numerous studies. Finally, acknowledge the quick development of meta-analysis techniques that better capture the multivariate and multidimensional character of effect size data.

Toma's Havranek [15] et al. have explained how the traditional method for combining the findings of empirical economics study is meta-analysis.To further enhance the openness and repeatability of the results reported and to raise the bar for meta-analyses, the Meta-Analysis for Economics Research Organization modified the reporting guidelines. A particular hypothesis, phenomenon, or impact is the subject of systematic literature and quantitative synthesis in meta-analysis. The vast, sometimes dissimilar variance typically discovered among published econometric results was found to be challenging to summarize and

understand. In conclusion, meta-analyses in economics were expected to adhere to these new standards or provide justifications for doing so.

Bert George [16] et al. have explained how strategic planning (SP) is a commonly used management strategy in modern enterprises. It discussed how SP works as a managerial strategy in both the public and private sectors and suggested what we think are promising directions for further research.A random-effects meta-analysis shows that the impact of strategic planning on performance of the organization is positive, substantial, and significant. According to meta-regression research, formal strategic planning is the best way to assess strategic planning and has the most beneficial influence on organizational performance whenever performance is measured through effectiveness.

Jasmine Chong [17] et al. have explained how rapid developments in high-throughput sequencing techniques have fundamentally altered how microbiomes are studied in a variety of situations.It enables researchers and medical professionals—many of whom have little to no bioinformatics training—to investigate a variety of tried-and-true methods for processing microbiome sets of data, statistical analysis, functional screening, and comparisons with existing datasets or recognized microbial annotations. The Marker-gene Data Profiling (MDP) modules were first presented by this protocol, which also provided a step-by-step breakdown of how to prepare, analyses, and working on implementing, undertake community profiling, identify essential features, and conduct associations and classification analysis.The researchers were able to extensively analyze their preprocessed microbiome data using Microbiome Analyst's one-stop shop, according to the study's findings, thanks to its user-friendly online interfaces. It was concluded that Microbiome Analyst takes users through every phase of their data analysis and preparation with the use of a dynamic navigational track and real-time system alerts.

EugeniaWulf-Fuentes [18] et al. have explained how the use of sugar-rich foods is now on the rise and how this poses a serious threat to public health globally.With 50% of the key research articles using human models, the O-GlcNAcome has just reached the milestone of identifying 5,000 human proteins. A comprehensive meta-analysis of human O-GlcNAcylated compounds for protein sequences, tissue and cellular distribution patterns, and pathways health outcomes and disorders revealed that O-GlcNAcylation has evolved into a master regulator of cellular responses, comparable to the well-studied procedure of phosphorylation. It indicates that in response to changes in food intake, the O-GlcNAc modification serves as a nutritional rheostat, temporarily controlling the functions, localization, and instability of proteins. Although there isn't a consensus sequencing for O-GlcNAcylation, it was suggested that certain amino acids are used more frequently than others.

The above study shows how strategic planning (SP) is a commonly used management strategy in modern enterprises. And also how the use of sugar-rich foods is now on the rise and how this poses a serious threat to public health globally. In this study, the author discusses the steps of a meta-analysis and two methods for meta-analysis.

3. DISCUSSION

Glass was the first to define meta-analysis with in social sciences and humanities as that of the statistical analysis of a significant collection of data analysis results from various programs to incorporate the findings. To end this body of work, a meta-analysis, a statistical, organized, epidemiologic study approach, is used to thoroughly assess the results of preceding studies. Although not usually, the study is not predicated on randomized, controlled trials. Regarding evaluating the effect of a medicine or a disease possible risk,

among other consequences, meta-findings analyses might be more precise than those of any particular research that participated to the aggregated analysis.Figure 1 shows how identifying the root reasons of response variability that is, examining the heterogeneity of a group of studies as well as the generalization of responses can lead to more effective treatments or management adjustments. Possibly the most significant task in a meta-analysis is heterogeneity assessment. A long-standing, meticulous, and inventive leader in the field of technological development is the Cochrane Collaboration. The creation of protocols that give structure to literature search techniques as well as new and expanded analytical and diagnostic techniques for assessing the results of meta-analyses are significant achievements.
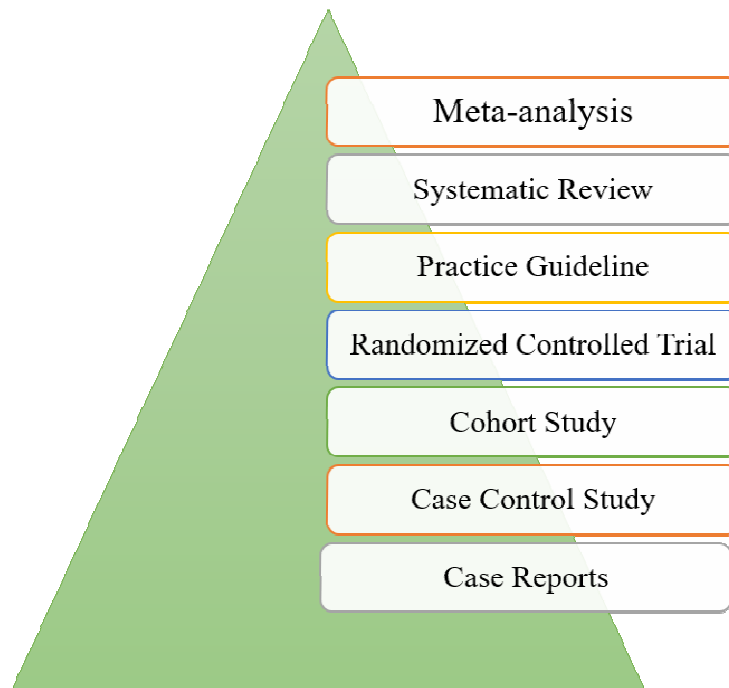
Figure 1: Illustrates the processes for the meta-analysis which provides greater statistical power.

3.1.The Steps of a Meta-Analysis:

In comparison to both sorts of evaluations, it is quantitative and much more rigorous. These publications include a quantitative evaluation of how well a therapy performs in addition to an overview. Additionally, they could predict how much more probable someone is to get a disease if they engage in a particular activity. The step for meta-analysis are:

3.1.1. Define Research Question and Review Literature:

The definition of the research topic is the first stage in a meta-analysis. The population affected by the interventions and the potential results of the therapy are described in a well-stated research question (s). Women who have been taking contraceptive pills for 10 years or more, for example, are at a higher risk of developing cervical cancer than women who have never utilized them. This inquiry identifies long-term usage of contraceptives as an intervention that causes cervical cancer, and it defines the population.

3.1.2. Select Appropriate Studies:

The selection of pertinent studies is the most important phase in a meta-analysis. The studies that are included are chosen to support the investigation. Duplicate articles, papers written in a language people don't understand, and papers that don't belong to clinical studies are

rejected, but there is no fixed method for picking papers. After eliminating any pointless documents, re-examine the remaining documents to ensure their eligibility. A paper's eligibility for review is determined by several variables, but every piece of research you employ must contain the data they need to finish your study. This information may contain statistical analysis, as well as demographics like age, nationality, and health status.

3.1.3. Extract data:

The following phase in the procedure is data extraction for analysis and synthesis. Using a spreadsheet, table, or another technique to capture the data simplifies this step of the process. The information that is gathered relies on the topic of the study. A statistical metric like a confidence interval, probability value, risk ratio, median difference, or incidence rate may also be included, in addition, to sample size, clinical manifestations, and research duration.

3.1.4. Analyze data:

After organizing it, one must analyze it using statistical methods. A forest plot can be used to compare statistical differences across groups. In this example, they utilized a relative risk statistic, which shows the risk difference between groups.It will enable scientists to explore if long-term users of oral contraceptives have an increased chance of acquiring cervical cancer.

3.2. Method for meta-analysis:

In this meta-analysis taken the two methods are described:

3.2.1. Hunter–Schmidt method:

The focus of this methodology is on identifying and eliminating causes of error, including such sampling error and the dependability of measurement variables. For this primer, we shall, however, undertake the analysis in its most basic version because it would take a whole book to describe these corrections. By weighting each impact size determine, r, by the sample size upon which it is derived, n, a simple mean is used to calculate the population effect:

$$\bar{r} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{k} n_i r_i}{\sum_{i=1}^{k} n_i}$$

3.2.2. Hedges and colleagues' method:

If Fisher's r-to-z transformations are utilized in this procedure, effect sizes are first transformed together into standard normal measurements before a weighted average among these transformed values is computed (in which ri is the effect size from study i). The formula for Fisher's transformation is:

$$z_{r_i} = \frac{1}{2} \log_e \frac{1 + r_i}{1 - r_i}$$

And reverse transformation by:

$$r_i = \frac{e^{2z_{ri}} - 1}{e^{2z_{ri}} + 1}$$

3.3. Groupings:

Three kinds of usage are most frequently used to categorize metadata. The first is commercial metadata or information that complies with certain business rules and is intended for usage in a business context. This more prevalent kind of linguistics metadata is based on natural relationships and is structured to make it easier for users to search for specific collections of

data. The second kind of metadata is database metadata, where the labels describe the database and its internal information architecture.This kind of information is used in IT procedures like source-system mapping and the definition of spreadsheet entities. Monitoring the progress about when users last viewed the data and perhaps even because of what reason is one way that database metadata is utilized for security. Applications metadata, a complex form of data that elaborates on what additional metadata signifies, is the third category of metadata. A description or justification of exactly what the weekly customer support statement is and who has accessibility to it is an example of application metadata.

3.4. Analysis and Accounting:

Metadata plays a significant part in analysis in addition to assisting users in understanding data systems and conducting targeted information searches. The majority of analytic tools employ metadata to gather the necessary data, group it into subsets and run tests on them. Business metadata allows for the setting of data-mining parameters (such as any information gathered over the last three months through corporate websites). Metadata may also be used to examine this data; examples have included the number of internet users who engaged in Web advertising or the region where the business generated the majority of its income over a specific time frame.Semantics, or the requirement to apply easy language to simple mathematical or technological metadata, represents the most frequent roadblock enterprises encounter in their pursuit of this kind of in-depth information analysis.

Metadata is very useful in accountability processes, according to other businesses. Metadata contains information on who developed the data, who accessed it, and what was added to or removed from it; hence, mining such information may readily resolve difficulties with electronic responsibility.The majority of metadata created for business transactions contain all stages of the process, a recording of each step's completion date, and other information that might assist resolve ambiguities. To ensure that no data is accidentally included during a data mining and analysis process, metadata specifies data sets, separates them into the appropriate fields, and gives authors the option to impose restrictions on what may be done with the data. Companies should first embrace a defined data scheme with acceptable names and guidelines for what sorts of information should be included to build effective metadata systems. Reports may then incorporate periodic updates utilizing metadata, providing managers and staff with immediate access to useful information regarding the company's network.

3.5.Meta-analysis processors:

The several processors taken for meta-analysis are categorized as:

3.5.1. Search and Selection Strategies:

Creating a primary aim in the manner of a hypothesis or question is the first step in any review process. To prevent the potential of data dredging, when reviewers subsequently interpret key discoveries, reviewers must specifically specify the review's aim before beginning the project.Secondary goals could also be set, but care must be given because the search tactics used for the primary goal may not fully cover the body of work needed to meet the secondary goal. Researchers may opt to conduct a quick or systematic review, depending on the objective of the review. Although the meta-analytic process is the same for systematic as well as rapid reviews, the overall breadth of literature reviewed tends to be much shorter for rapid reviews, allowing the project to move forward more quickly.

3.5.2. Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis:

Comprehensive search algorithms are used in systematic reviews to help reviewers find all pertinent research on a given topic. Reviewers are then able to statistically evaluate and integrate findings from several studies using meta-analytic approaches to learn about statistical significance as well as relevance. Systematic assessments of basic research data could create datasets with a wealth of information that enables in-depth secondary analysis. The search parameters must be sensitive sufficient to not miss pertinent research to thoroughly evaluate the pool of information that is already accessible.It is necessary to integrate important phrases and ideas that are stated as index terms with keywords that are similar, including such Medical Subject Headings (MeSH). Truncations, additional ones, and proximity operations can also be used to provide spelling variants and other ways of phrasing the same notion to a search strategy. Several anticipated relevant research can be used to validate search techniques. If even a portion of the chosen studies cannot be found using the search method, it has to be further optimized. Again until the search strategy operates at a desirable level, this procedure is iterated, modifying the search strategy at every iterative phase.

3.5.3. *Rapid Review and Meta-Analysis:*

The rapid review's goal is to cut the time needed for information synthesis, as its name indicates. Rapid reviews are a helpful replacement for systematic methods if reviewers want to quickly have a comprehensive understanding of the subject's condition. Search strategies are developed by reducing the scope of a search in order to decrease the number of irrelevant studies discovered by researching at the expense of completeness. Rapid reviews have the advantage of being adaptable to the demands of the reviewer, therefore there is no set approach. Figure 2 shows typical breeches used in quick reviews.
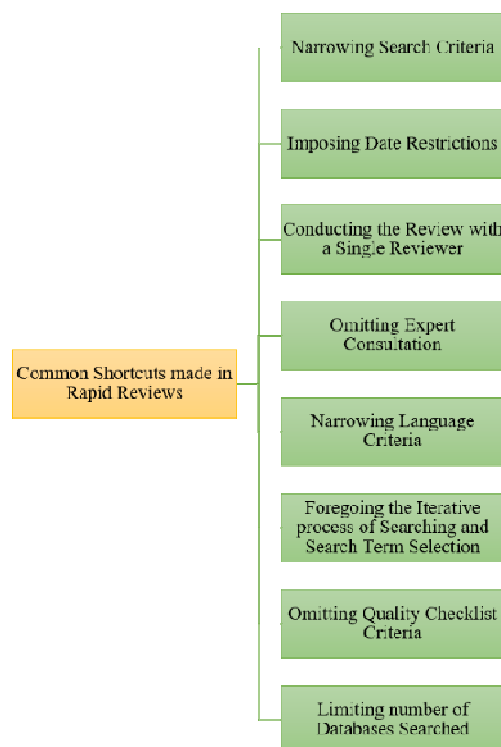

Figure 2: Illustrates the Common Shortcuts made in Rapid Reviews.

These quick cuts will reduce the number of studies that are initially returned from the search, speeding up the selection procedure but perhaps leading to the omission of pertinent research and the introduction of additional selection bias. Although it is generally agreed that fast

evaluations do not compromise quality or synthesis inaccurate results, it is advised that important findings be later confirmed by systematic review. Rapid reviews, however, are a good substitute when computing modeling parameters need to be calculated. Although the relevant papers for systematic and quick reviews are chosen using different ways, both employ the same statistical techniques to synthesize the data.

3.5.4. *Screening and Selection:*

Articles are retrieved and kept in a reference manager awaiting screening whenever the search of the literature is finished (the date articles received collected from the database must be documented). To maintain consistency in study identification and recovery, particularly when many reviewers are engaged, the criteria for inclusion and exclusion must always be established before study screening. Eliminating duplicates, searching for pertinent studies through the title and abstract, and checking complete texts to make sure they meet the eligibility requirements are crucial selection and screening stages. Mendeleyev, one of the reference administrators available, was created expressly to help in screening systematic literature reviews.Nonetheless, 98% of writers state that they prepare these reviews using Endnote, References Manager, or Reworks. Deduplication features are frequently found in reference managers, however, they can be time-consuming and prone to mistakes. Recently, a technique for quicker and more dependable de-duplication in Author's notes was put out. Any single lab or author shouldn't be capable of controlling the selection of papers in any way. Data sets utilized by the same team in several investigations are frequently seen in basic research journals.

4. CONCLUSION

The findings of several scientific investigations are compiled via meta-analysis in statistics. A meta-analysis may be carried out when numerous research papers address the same question and each study offers measurements that are expected to have a certain degree of significant inaccuracy. Certain sensitivity analyses could be pre-specified within the research protocol, but many concerns that lend themselves to such an analysis are only discovered during the review process, which is when the unique characteristics of the studies being examined are found. Results of the review can indeed be viewed as having a higher degree of confidence when sensitivity analysis reveals that the overall outcome and conclusions are unaffected by the many options that could be made throughout the review process.Significantly more resources can be used to try and resolve uncertainty and risk and obtain additional information, possibly through attempting to contact trial authors and acquiring individual participant statistics, where sensitivity analyses help identify decisions or incomplete entirely that strongly affect the findings of the review. Evidence-based medicine relies heavily on meta-analysis, thus it is crucial to comprehend how it is conducted and how to interpret the findings. Today, there are several software alternatives accessible to do a meta-analysis. It suggested that although meta-analysis is a comparatively new statistical approach and there aren't any established protocols, certain judgment decisions are necessary. These unresolved disagreements over statistical difficulties make it difficult to carry out a meta-analysis. The logic underlying quantification in literature reviews is typically used as the starting point for statistical disputes, and the emphasis is on improving the method rather than changing it.

REFERENCES

[1]   E. Ahn and H. Kang, "Introduction to systematic review and meta-analysis," *Korean J. Anesthesiol.*, 2018, doi: 10.4097/kjae.2018.71.2.103.

[2]   Y. H. Lee, "An overview of meta-analysis for clinicians," *Korean Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2018. doi: 10.3904/kjim.2016.195.

[3]   M. Delgado-Rodríguez and M. Sillero-Arenas, "Systematic review and meta-analysis," *Med. Intensiva*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.medin.2017.10.003.

[4]   V. I. Müller *et al.*, "Ten simple rules for neuroimaging meta-analysis," *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*. 2018. doi: 10.1016/j.neubiorev.2017.11.012.

[5]   K. E. Webster and T. E. Hewett, "Meta-analysis of meta-analyses of anterior cruciate ligament injury reduction training programs," *J. Orthop. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.1002/jor.24043.

[6]   E. E. Tanner-Smith and S. Grant, "Meta-Analysis of Complex Interventions," *Annual Review of Public Health*. 2018. doi: 10.1146/annurev-publhealth-040617-014112.

[7]   S. S. Cohen *et al.*, "Factors Associated with Breastfeeding Initiation and Continuation: A Meta-Analysis," *J. Pediatr.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.jpeds.2018.08.008.

[8]   J. Gurevitch, J. Koricheva, S. Nakagawa, and G. Stewart, "Meta-analysis and the science of research synthesis," *Nature*. 2018. doi: 10.1038/nature25753.

[9]   K. F. Hew and C. K. Lo, "Flipped classroom improves student learning in health professions education: A meta-analysis," *BMC Med. Educ.*, 2018, doi: 10.1186/s12909-018-1144-z.

[10]   R. K. Chesham, J. M. Malouff, and N. S. Schutte, "Meta-Analysis of the Efficacy of Virtual Reality Exposure Therapy for Social Anxiety," *Behav. Chang.*, 2018, doi: 10.1017/bec.2018.15.

[11]   T. Zou, G. Ertug, and G. George, "The capacity to innovate: a meta-analysis of absorptive capacity," *Innov. Manag. Policy Pract.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/14479338.2018.1428105.

[12]   J. G. Claudino *et al.*, "CrossFit Overview: Systematic Review and Meta-analysis," *Sports Medicine - Open*. 2018. doi: 10.1186/s40798-018-0124-5.

[13]   J. Wolf *et al.*, "Impact of drinking water, sanitation and handwashing with soap on childhood diarrhoeal disease: updated meta-analysis and meta-regression," *Tropical Medicine and International Health*. 2018. doi: 10.1111/tmi.13051.

[14]   T. D. Pigott and J. R. Polanin, "Methodological Guidance Paper: High-Quality Meta-Analysis in a Systematic Review," *Rev. Educ. Res.*, vol. 90, no. 1, pp. 24–46, 2020, doi: 10.3102/0034654319877153.

[15]   T. Havránek *et al.*, "Reporting Guidelines for Meta-Analysis in Economics," *J. Econ. Surv.*, vol. 34, no. 3, pp. 469–475, 2020, doi: 10.1111/joes.12363.

[16]   B. George, R. M. Walker, and J. Monster, "Does Strategic Planning Improve Organizational Performance? A Meta-Analysis," *Public Adm. Rev.*, vol. 79, no. 6, pp. 810–819, 2019, doi: 10.1111/puar.13104.

[17]   J. Chong, P. Liu, G. Zhou, and J. Xia, "Using MicrobiomeAnalyst for comprehensive statistical, functional, and meta-analysis of microbiome data," *Nat. Protoc.*, vol. 15, no. 3, pp. 799–821, 2020, doi: 10.1038/s41596-019-0264-1.

[18]   E. Wulff-Fuentes *et al.*, "The human O-GlcNAcome database and meta-analysis," *Sci. Data*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 1–11, 2021, doi: 10.1038/s41597-021-00810-4.

CHAPTER 6

ROLE OF REINFORCEMENT LEARNING IN MACHINE LEARNING: METHODS TO MAXIMISE REWARD IN A CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCE

Dr. Barani Kumar, Associate Professor,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-barani.kumar@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT: *One of the most popular study areas in the field of contemporary artificial intelligence is reinforcement learning (RL), and its popularity is only increasing. Numerous computer programmes and programmes utilise it to decide what action to take in a certain situation. In reinforcement learning, there is no correct response; nevertheless, the reinforcement agent decides what to do to finish the task. This differs from supervised learning, when the model is trained using the solution key included in the training data. This study focus on the RL and how it is beneficial for the computer programs. One of the most intriguing and beneficial aspects of machine learning is reinforcement learning. In real life, the agent investigates the surroundings by doing so on its own. It serves as the primary learning algorithm in artificial intelligence. Reinforcement learning is widely used and adopted, and it keeps having a good influence on mankind.*

KEYWORDS: Agent, Machine Learning, Reinforcement Learning, Supervised learning, Training Data.

1. INTRODUCTION

The idea of reinforcement learning (RL) is not new; it has been refined over 70 years of rigorous academic study. Reinforcement learning, at its core, is a technique for teaching algorithms to make choices and conduct actions in a specific environment while learning which judgments are suitable to make via repeated trial-and-error activities. Before being unified in the 1990s, the academic discourse on reinforcement learning explored three separate "threads" of study (trial and error, optimum control, and temporal difference). Reinforcement learning was subsequently able to go on to mastering the playing of several video games, including Go and Chess [1], [2]. Businesses are now able to optimise, regulate, and monitor their individual operations with an astounding degree of precision and refinement thanks to contemporary Reinforcement Learning software. Since of this, Reinforcement Learning has a bright future because research is being done to increase the algorithm's interpretability, accountability, and trustworthiness [3]–[8]. Along with supervised and unsupervised learning, reinforcement learning is a sort of learning process used in machine learning. But when we contrast these three, reinforcement learning differs from the other two in certain ways (Figure 1).
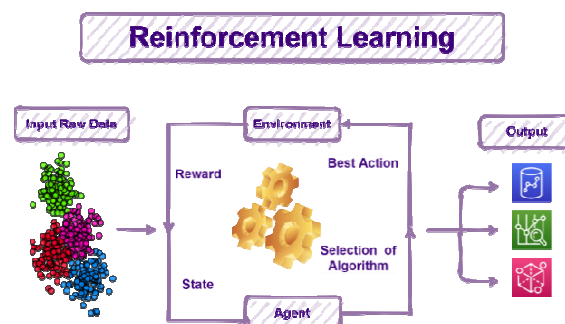
Figure 1: Illustrating the Machine learning with reinforce learning [zerbsdsf].

The discipline of decision-making known as RL focuses on knowing how to respond in a given circumstance to get the most rewards. This ideal behaviour is taught through interacting with the environment and seeing how it responds, much as how babies explore their world and learn the behaviours that allow them to complete a task. In the absence of a supervisor, the learner must independently choose the sequence of behaviours that maximises the reward. This method of discovery is similar to a manual, error-filled search. An activity's quality is judged by both the present value it generates and any prospective benefits in the future. Because it can learn the behaviours that result in success in an unseen environment without the help of a supervisor, reinforcement learning is a very powerful algorithm [9]–[12].

By making errors and getting feedback from its own actions and experiences, an agent using RL, a kind of machine learning technique, may learn in an interactive environment. Although both supervised learning and reinforcement learning map input to output, supervised learning provides the agent with feedback in the form of the right sequence of actions to perform a task, while reinforcement learning uses rewards and punishments as signals for positive and negative behaviour. Unlike unsupervised learning, reinforcement learning has specific goals. Unsupervised learning aims to discover similarities and differences between data points, while reinforcement learning aims to create a suitable action model that would maximise the total cumulative reward of the agent.
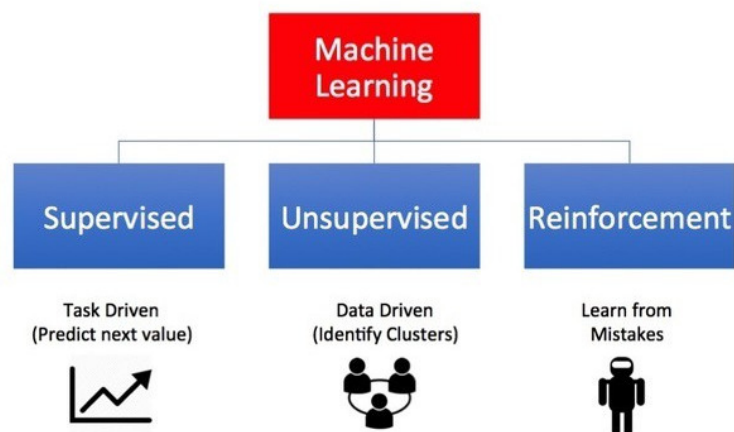
Figure 2: Illustrating the Types of Machine Learning.

1.1. *Requirement of Reinforcement learning:*

The fact that massive amounts of data are required to train models is a significant disadvantage of machine learning. A model may need more data the more complicated it is. But we may not have access to this information. We may not have access to it or it might not even exist. Furthermore, the acquired data may not be accurate. It might be old, include incorrect or missing data, or both [13]–[15]. Additionally, limiting one's knowledge to a restricted group of behaviours will prevent one from exploring all the potential answers to a given issue. The potential expansion of technology will be slowed by this. In addition to learning from people, machines also need to learn to execute tasks independently. The solution to each of these issues is reinforcement learning. Instead of utilising real data to solve the issue, in reinforcement learning we expose our model to a controlled environment that is designed after the problem statement to be addressed.

1.2. *Reinforcement Learning Methods*

Here are two examples of reinforcement learning techniques:

1.2.1. Positive:

It is described as an occurrence that results from a certain action. It strengthens and repeats the habit more often, which has a favourable effect on the agent's activity.

This kind of reinforcement enables you to achieve your full potential and maintain change over a longer time frame. However, excessive reinforcement may result in state over-optimization, which might have an impact on the outcomes.

1.2.2. Negative:

The term "reinforcement" refers to the strengthening of conduct brought on by an undesirable circumstance that ought to have been prevented or halted. You may use it to specify the performance standard minimum. The disadvantage of this approach is that it just offers enough to satisfy the minimal behaviour.

1.3. Multi-Agent Reinforcement Learning:

A single agent attempting to maximise the overall reward in an environment is the focus of pure reinforcement learning. You may visualise a robot learning to walk, with its main objective being to avoid falling, or you can simply watch this movie. The robot gradually learns to walk via trial and error and optimising the incentives it gets for taking steps without falling over. In this situation, a single agent is attempting to achieve a goal by maximising total rewards. Multi-agent reinforcement learning investigates how different agents communicate and cooperate in a shared environment. Can we see these agents cooperate, coordinate, compete, or learn to complete a certain job as a group as they interact with the environment and one another?

2. DISCUSSION

As a machine learning technique, reinforcement learning is described as being concerned with the appropriate behaviors that software agents should do in a given environment. The deep learning approach includes reinforcement learning, which enables you to maximise a percentage of the cumulative reward. This approach of neural network learning teaches you how to maximise a certain dimension over a number of steps or achieve a complicated target. The issue of teaching autonomous agents controls techniques with little or no data is dealt with via reinforcement learning.
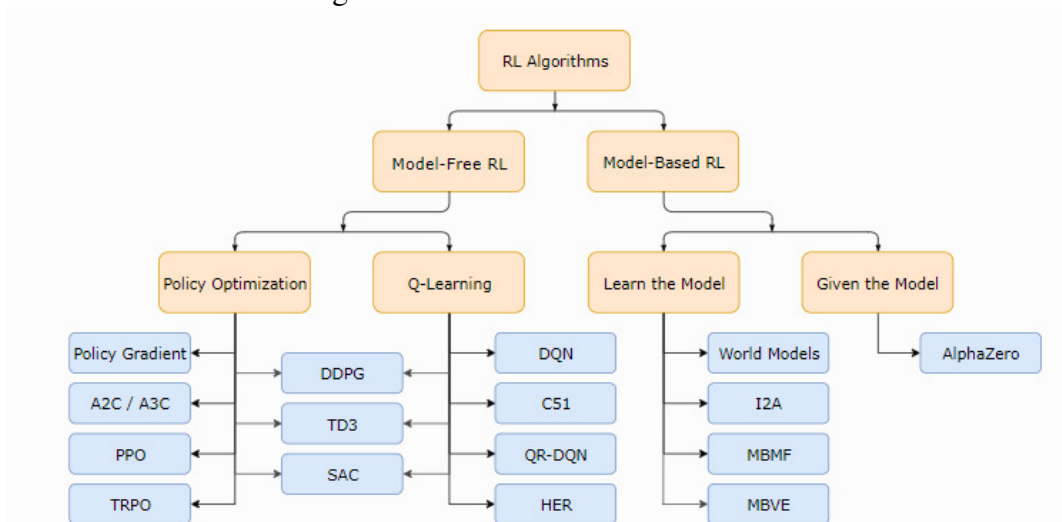
Figure 3: Illustrating the practical taxonomy of contemporary RL algorithms [spinningup].

Because gathering and labelling a wide collection of sample patterns costs more than the data itself, RL algorithms are effective in machine learning. Continuous learning allows RL to grow better and better at the job at hand. Under supervised learning, learning the game of chess might be a laborious effort, yet RL completes the same task quickly (Figure 3).

Nowadays, AI and ML technologies are a significant component of research. Science has a wide range of applications for reinforcement learning. In atomic science, there is the greatest discussion. Research is done on the physics of atoms as well as their chemical characteristics. Understanding chemical processes is aided by reinforcement learning. We may attempt to produce better goods via cleaner reactions. Any molecule or atom may undergo a variety of reactions in combination. We can use machine learning to comprehend their bonding patterns.

2.1. Reinforcement Algorithms for learning

Beyond controversy, real-world learning (RL) is a more complicated and difficult method to implement, but fundamentally, it deals with learning through interaction and feedback, or alternatively, learning to solve a task through trial and error, or alternatively, acting in a situation and getting paid for it. Basically, an agent (or many agents) is created that can sense and comprehend the environment in which it is situated, as well as act upon and engage with it (Figure 4).
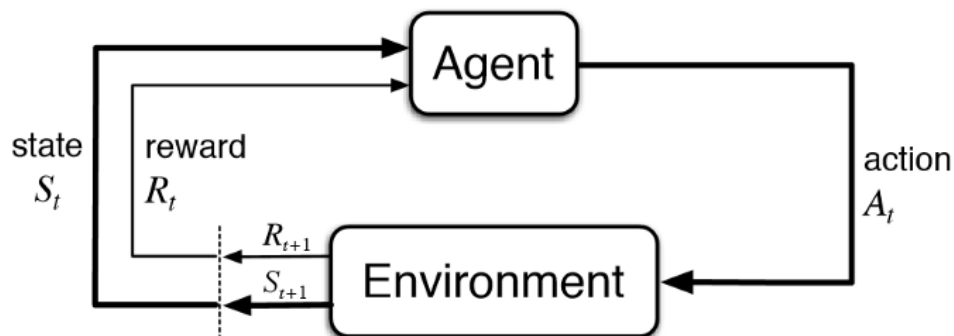
Figure 4: Representing the Terminology Used in the Reinforcement Learning.

For the beginning lets tackle the terminologies used in the field of RL:

- Agent: The learner and decision-maker is the agent.
- Environment: This is the setting where the agent learns and chooses its course of action.
- Action: Actions are a group of things the agent is capable of doing.
- State: State is the position of the agent within its surroundings.
- Reward: The environment offers a reward for each action the agent chooses to do. usually a scalar value
- Value function: A mapping from states to real numbers where each state's value corresponds to the long-term benefit realised by beginning from that state and carrying out a certain strategy
- Approximating a function from training samples is referred to as the function approximator issue. Decision trees, neural networks, and nearest-neighbor techniques are examples of common approximators.
- MDP (Markov decision procedure) a probabilistic representation of a sequential decision-making issue in which states are precisely perceivable and the choice of current state and action determines the probability distribution of subsequent states. In

essence, only the present action and state will determine the result of applying an action to a state (and not on preceding actions or states).

- A set of approaches for addressing sequential choice problems with a compositional cost structure is known as dynamic programming (DP). One of the main pioneers of this method was Richard Bellman.
- Monte Carlo techniques: A family of learning techniques for value functions aggregates the total rewards earned over multiple trials to estimate the worth of each trial's beginning condition.
- Algorithms for Temporal Difference (TD) a group of learning techniques built on the concept of contrasting temporally subsequent predictions. Possibly the most important concept in reinforcement learning.
- Model: The agent's perception of the environment, which converts pairs of states and actions into probability distributions over states. Not all reinforcement learning agents employ models of their environments, it should be noted.

2.2. Model-free and Model Based methods

Model-free algorithms may discover the best course of action with very little understanding of the dynamics of the surrounding environment. They lack a transition or reward function to determine the appropriate course of action. Without any knowledge of the reward function, they estimate the best course of action based only on agent-environment interaction. Reinforcement without Models Learning should be put into practise in situations when there is a lack of environmental knowledge. Autonomous vehicles operate in a dynamic environment with shifting traffic patterns, detours, etc. Model-free algorithms perform better than other methods in certain circumstances. Model-based RL builds an internal model of the changes and immediate results in the environment using experience. In this world model, appropriate actions are then selected by research or preparation (Figure 5).

Model-free RL, on the other hand, does not estimate or utilise a world model; instead, it uses experience to directly learn either one or both of two simpler variables (state/action values or policies) that may produce the same optimum behaviour. A state has a value given a policy, expressed in terms of the anticipated future utility that would arise from that state.
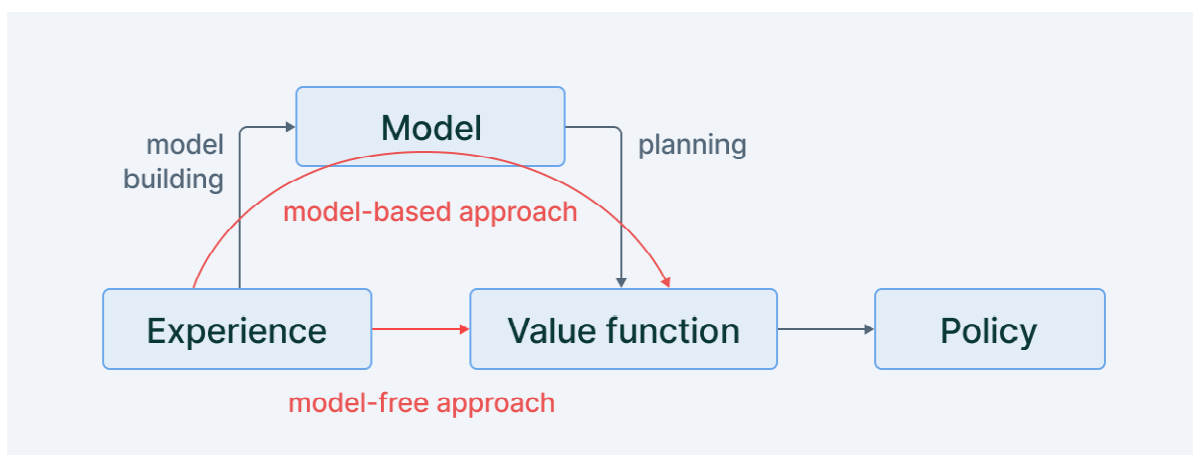
Figure 5: Illustrating the Model Free and Model Based RL.

2.3. Supervised learning and Reinforcement Learning

A skilled supervisor must curate a labelled dataset and provide it to the learning algorithm in the supervised learning paradigm of machine learning. This training data, which consists of examples like photos, text excerpts, or audio clips, each with a specification tying it to a

certain class, must be gathered by the supervisor. This training dataset would resemble a collection of scenarios and behaviours, each with a "goodness" label, in the RL environment. A supervised learning algorithm's primary job is to generalise and extrapolate, or to generate predictions about cases that are not included in the training dataset. RL is a distinct machine learning paradigm. Instead of requiring a supervisor or a pre-labeled dataset, RL learns through experience gained from interacting with the environment and monitoring how it responds. In complicated contexts where it is impracticable to individually collect labelled training material that is representative of all the circumstances that the agent will experience, RL is made possible by this critical distinction. The creation of training data must be autonomous and incorporated into the learning algorithm itself, much like RL, for a strategy to be successful in these circumstances.

2.4. Reinforcement learning Advantages:

Numerous complicated issues that cannot be solved by standard machine learning techniques may be solved with reinforcement learning. RL is more similar to artificial general intelligence (AGI) since it has the capacity to look for a long-term objective while independently investigating other options. Among the advantages of RL are:

- Traditional machine learning algorithms lack a sense of the broad picture and are created to excel at certain subtasks. On the other hand, RL works directly to maximise the long-term payoff; it doesn't break the issue down into smaller challenges. It can trade off immediate gratification for long-term advantages because it has a clear purpose, comprehends the end result, and knows the aim.
- In RL, training data is gathered by the agent's direct engagement with the environment. The learning agent's experience serves as training data, not a distinct set of data that must be provided to the algorithm. As a result, the supervisor in charge of the training process has far less work to do.
- RL algorithms are designed to adapt to environmental changes and are by nature adaptable. RL differs from traditional machine learning algorithms in that time counts and the experience the agent gathers is not independently and identically distributed (i.i.d.). Since the physics of RL firmly bury the dimension of time, learning is by its very nature adaptable.
- It is feasible to create a variety of problem-solving models using reinforcement learning.
- Reinforcement learning is important in the models used to build simulators, autonomous autos that can recognise objects, robotics, etc.
- The finest feature is that it will learn from processing training data experience even if there isn't any training data available.
- It offers the ideal models to solve a variety of issues that may seem hard to us.

2.5. Reinforcement Learning Challenges

The acceptance of RL algorithms in the actual world has been gradual, despite the fact that they have proved effective in tackling complicated issues in a variety of simulated situations. The following are some of the difficulties that have complicated their adoption:

- RL techniques interact with the environment to produce training data on their own. Thus, environmental dynamics set a limit on the pace of data collecting. High latency environments cause the learning curve to slack off. Furthermore, it often takes a lot of investigation to find a satisfactory solution in complicated situations with high-dimensional state spaces.

- The learning agent may compromise between immediate benefits and long-term advantages. This fundamental idea makes RL valuable, but it also makes it challenging for the agent to choose the best course of action. This is particularly valid in situations when the final result isn't known until a lot of steps are completed one after another. In this situation, it is difficult to attribute responsibility for the end result to a prior activity, and this might create significant an appropriate example is the game of chess, where the result is not known until both players have completed all of their moves.
- An RL agent acts depending on its experience after it has learnt the best policy and been set up in the environment. The motivation behind these activities may not be clear to an outsider. The growth of trust between the actor and the observer is hampered by this lack of interpretability. Particularly in high-risk contexts, an observer may better comprehend the issue and identify model flaws if he could describe the behaviours that the RL agent does.
- When it comes to building models on real-world examples, the maintenance cost is very high.
- Like for building driverless vehicles, robots, we would require a lot of maintenance for both hardware and software.
- Excessive training can lead to overloading of the states of the model. This will result in the model for getting the result.
- This may happen if too much memory space goes out in processing the training data.

2.6. Applications of Reinforcement Learning

- Here are applications of Reinforcement Learning:
- Applications of reinforcement learning include the following:
- Industrial automation using robotics.
- Planning a business strategy, analysing data, and using machine learning
- It enables you to design training programmes that provide students individualised education and resources.
- Motion-control for robots and aircraft.

2.7. Future of Reinforcement Learning's

Deep reinforcement learning has advanced significantly during the last several years. Deep reinforcement learning models the value function (value-based), the agent's policy (policy-based), or both using deep neural networks (actor-critic). Prior to deep neural networks being widely used, complicated characteristics had to be built in order to train an RL algorithm. This resulted in a decreased ability for learning and limited RL to straightforward contexts. Millions of trainable weights can be used to build models using deep learning, eliminating the need for the user to do time-consuming feature engineering. The agent can learn the best rules in challenging circumstances since relevant characteristics are automatically created throughout the training process.

RL is often used to do one activity at a time. A different RL agent learns each job, and these agents do not exchange information. This makes learning complicated skills, like how to drive a vehicle, sluggish and ineffective. By enabling several agents to cooperate, problems that have a shared information source, a similar underlying structure, and are interdependent may perform much better. By concurrently training several agents, the same representation of the system may be shared, enabling one agent's performance gains to be used by another. An important advancement in this field is A3C (Asynchronous Advantage Actor-Critic), which

enables several agents to simultaneously learn related tasks. In this multi-task learning scenario, an agent learns how to learn, bringing problem-solving to a new level of autonomy and bringing RL closer to AGI.

The trade-off between exploration and exploitation is a problem specific to RL algorithms. Both supervised and unsupervised machine learning avoid this trade-off. An RL agent must carefully balance the need to take use of its prior knowledge with the need to discover the unknown environmental conditions. The agent would choose the best strategy with the highest payoff if the balance was just perfect. The agent is likely to generate a suboptimal strategy and get trapped in a local minimum if it continues to just rely on prior experience. However, if the agent keeps exploring without taking advantage, it may never discover a solid policy.

3. CONCLUSION

A machine learning technique is reinforcement learning, helps you identify the activity that produces the maximum reward over time. Despite challenges with training, reinforcement learning manages to function well in actual commercial situations. In general, RL is useful when trying to find the best answers in a dynamic context. Operations automation, machinery and equipment control and maintenance, and energy consumption optimization all involve reinforcement learning. The potential of reinforcement learning to power AI-based training systems was also recognised by the financial sector. Robots must be trained via trial and error, which takes time but helps them assess events in the real world, apply their talents to carry out tasks, or respond correctly to unforeseen outcomes. Additionally, RL offers ecommerce players alternatives for revenue optimization, fraud protection, and customization of the consumer experience. In fact, reinforcement learning is a crucial component of both ML and AI. Both as part of routine computing and in conjunction with deep learning, RL techniques are used. It is particularly beneficial in research and also in the creation of automated robots, simulators, etc. because of its human-like learning method.

REFERENCES

[1]   D. J. Joshi, I. Kale, S. Gandewar, O. Korate, D. Patwari, and S. Patil, "Reinforcement Learning: A Survey," in *Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing*, 2021. doi: 10.1007/978-981-33-4859-2_29.

[2]   N. Akalin and A. Loutfi, "Reinforcement learning approaches in social robotics," *Sensors (Switzerland)*. 2021. doi: 10.3390/s21041292.

[3]   R. Liu, F. Nageotte, P. Zanne, M. de Mathelin, and B. Dresp-Langley, "Deep reinforcement learning for the control of robotic manipulation: A focussed mini-review," *Robotics*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/robotics10010022.

[4]   N. V. Varghese and Q. H. Mahmoud, "A survey of multi-task deep reinforcement learning," *Electronics (Switzerland)*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/electronics9091363.

[5]   H. nan Wang *et al.*, "Deep reinforcement learning: a survey," *Frontiers of Information Technology and Electronic Engineering*. 2020. doi: 10.1631/FITEE.1900533.

[6]   P. Hernandez-Leal, B. Kartal, and M. E. Taylor, "A survey and critique of multiagent deep reinforcement learning," *Auton. Agent. Multi. Agent. Syst.*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s10458-019-09421-1.

[7]   B. Cunha, A. Madureira, B. Fonseca, and J. Matos, "Intelligent scheduling with reinforcement learning," *Appl. Sci.*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/app11083710.

[8]   A. Charpentier, R. Élie, and C. Remlinger, "Reinforcement Learning in Economics and Finance," *Comput. Econ.*, 2021, doi: 10.1007/s10614-021-10119-4.

[9]   M. Jin and J. Lavaei, "Stability-Certified Reinforcement Learning: A Control-Theoretic Perspective," *IEEE Access*, 2020, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2020.3045114.

[10]   N. Mazyavkina, S. Sviridov, S. Ivanov, and E. Burnaev, "Reinforcement learning for combinatorial optimization: A survey," *Computers and Operations Research*. 2021. doi: 10.1016/j.cor.2021.105400.

[11]   A. Heuillet, F. Couthouis, and N. Díaz-Rodríguez, "Explainability in deep reinforcement learning," *Knowledge-Based Syst.*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.knosys.2020.106685.

[12]   S. S. Mousavi, M. Schukat, and E. Howley, "Deep Reinforcement Learning: An Overview," in *Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems*, 2018. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-56991-8_32.

[13]   A. Schmidt, F. Schellroth, M. Fischer, L. Allimant, and O. Riedel, "Reinforcement learning methods based on GPU accelerated industrial control hardware," *Neural Comput. Appl.*, 2021, doi: 10.1007/s00521-021-05848-4.

[14]   F. Somenzi and A. Trivedi, "Reinforcement Learning and Formal Requirements," in *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 2019. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-28423-7_2.

[15]   A. Nassar and Y. Yilmaz, "Reinforcement learning for adaptive resource allocation in fog RAN for IoT with heterogeneous latency requirements," *IEEE Access*, 2019, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2019.2939735.

CHAPTER 7

IMPLEMENTATION OF BUSINESS PROCESS REENGINEERING (BPR) FOR BUSINESSES

Dr Akhila R Udupa, Professor & HOD,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-akhila.udupa@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT: The two main industries are manufacturing and banking/finance, and business process reengineering (BPR) seems to be a crucial item on the agendas of several large and small businesses in both sectors. It helps companies to assess their business processes from a fresh perspective in order to understand how to improve them. The challenges that happen in the company due to BPR such asresistance, custom, timeline, expense, and job losses. Hence the author focuses on the benefits of BPR in business and organization which provides to be implemented in industrial and service sectors to transform supply chain management. In this paper, the author discusses the seven important phases of BPR and the implementation of BPR for businesses. In conclusion, to model virtual organizations or geographically distant companies and reengineer the process in such contexts, appropriate modeling techniques must be developed. In the future,develop a functional model of the new business procedure. Encourage the group to analyze the prototype and, using BPR, pinpoint areas for improvement.

KEYWORDS: Business Process Reengineering, Companies, Management, Organization,Team.

1. INTRODUCTION

BPR is an administration technique that involves fundamentally reconsidering the connected cycles expected to achieve a specific organization objective [1],[2]. BPR investigates processes inside and all through specialty units to streamline start to finish business activities and dispense with undertakings which don't further develop execution or make an incentive for the client [3],[4]. The utilization of IT to incorporate and computerize process activities is at the core of BPR drives. The two fundamental enterprises where BPR is crucial for the plan for the both enormous and little firms are producers and banking/finance [5],[6]. Businesses may use it to assess their operations from either a new perspective and discover how to rethink them to work more efficiently [7],[8].
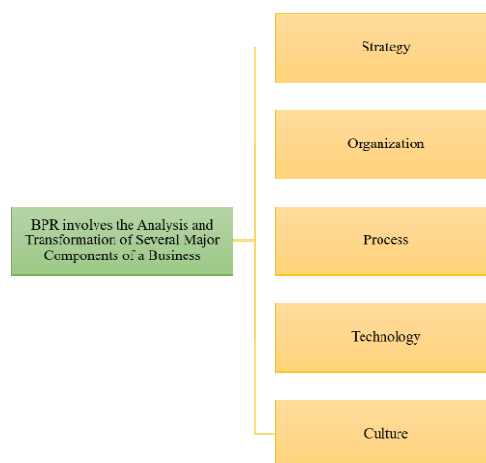

Figure 1: Illustrates the several major components of a business which analysis and transformed with the help of BPR.

Organization reengineering includes completely reconsidering and redesigning business methodology to accomplish significant enhancements in fundamental, contemporary execution measures including cost, quality, administrations, and execution [9],[10]. Business process reengineering is a tactic used to improve corporate performance by streamlining and streamlining processes across the board [11],[12]. Along with restructuring business processes, organizational structures and supporting systems must also be altered. The need for a business process transformation is frequently prompted by elements such as promising growing markets, intensifying rivalry, dismal financial outcomes, and declining market share [13]. BPR entails the examination and modification of a number of important business components, as shown in Figure 1.

1.1. History of Business Process Reengineering:

Reengineering Helps Don't Automation, Obliterate, a 1990 editorial in the Harvard Business Review written by the late Micheal Hammer, a management expert and computer science and engineering scientist there at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, was where the idea of BPR was originally introduced. Hammer argued that the traditional approaches to improving performance had fallen short of producing the changes that businesses required to function in the 1990s. At many organizations, inventory levels were not in step with demand, product development process times were much too long, and order fulfillment failures were too common. Because of this, businesses lacked the necessary skills to thrive in an era of quickly evolving technology, increased customer demands, and fierce global competition.Because IT was being utilized to merely automate outdated, ineffective procedures, it has also failed to increase performance or customer service. Businesses needed to reevaluate how well their current processes were working and consider how technology might be utilized to develop new processes. BPR starts with an evaluation of the company's goal and the value it offers, in opposition to the discipline for business process improvement, primarily focused on modernizing a company's existing business processes. As a result, businesses engaging in BPR may discover they need to completely revamp their company model in addition to their operational procedures.

The present paper is a study about describes the typical methods and tools for BPR. This study is divided into several sections, the first of which is an introduction, followed by a review of the literature and suggestions based on previous research. The next section is the discussion and the last section is the conclusion of this paper which is declared and gives the result as well as the future scope.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Sharan Srinivas [14] et al. have explained that the typical wait time for patients attending emergency departments (EDs) is roughly 90 minutes due to the high demand and limited resources that are available (such as physicians and beds). Reduce patient wait times and effectively and cheaply divide workload among the available resources should be the main objectives. The study was based on a real-world study case of a focuses on the problem of overcrowding and unfair work allocation within central Missouri, the United States (e.g., overburdened ED doctors). Discrete-event simulation modeling approaches and the BPR systematic framework have been utilized to analyze current operations and future process improvements.It showed that changing the triage process (equitably distributing medium-acuity patients between specialists and mid-level clinicians) is affordable, straightforward to carry out, and reduces the strain imposed on doctors. In conclusion, the optimum performance is obtained by adjusting the triage process while optimizing the workforce level based on previous demand trends.

Yuanju Qu [15] et al. have explained how enterprise-wide information systems—which are essential in the Industry 4.0 era—depend on the development of smart manufacturing systems. The new corporate information systems architecture is needed to fill in the blanks between the requirements for conventional production devices and electronic manufacturing systems. Six enterprise information systems features are included in the integral approach, which is based on BPR, lean management, and intelligent management strategies and offers upgrading instructions from conventional manufacturing to smart manufacturing. It uses the AS-IS approach to identify requirements and acquire industry standards.The findings show that a strong architecture for enterprise information systems (EISs) assists smart manufacturing systems (SMSs) in resolving the turbulent value dilemma and synchronizing company operations. In conclusion, the effectiveness of this approach enables conventional manufacturers to shift by reengineering their EISs.

Hari Lal Bhaskar [2] has explained how BPR has grown to be the most well-liked change management strategy for radically redesigning and improving corporate processes.Investigating the extent of BPR adoption within Indian manufacturing organizations and analyzing the BPR components that could have an effect on performance are the key goals of this study. To create an appropriate framework and methodology and to close the gap in the literature, the author attempted to evaluate the many BPR frameworks and methodologies that were already in use. Based on the design of contemporary BPR frameworks and techniques discovered in the literature, a suggested common BPR framework and approach for organizations has been developed.It was found that the majority of these frameworks were initially created for different reasons before being renamed to come within the BPR category. It concluded that several BPR frameworks have been designed to help corporations with their process reengineering projects and efforts.

M. Sunil Kumar and D. Harshitha [16] have explained that a software development process framework, which is often referred to as a software development life cycle, may be employed in the creation of a software product.The necessary paper setup uses a process known as software engineering, which is a systematic and organized approach to the creation, operation, restructuring, and maintenance of software.The improvement brought about by the globalization of business, technologies, and customer expectations is one of the driving drivers behind this progress. The techniques used by method organizations, the responsibilities of each professional, and the structure and hierarchy of the method levels are all modified by BPR. BPR is one of the modern engineering innovations. It was established that BPR is a rapid and drastic rearrangement of techniques, policies, and architecture throughout order to maximize a corporation's output and process. In conclusion, BPR had continuously strived to improve services, boost effectiveness, reorganize processes, and provide the business a competitive edge.

Krunal J. Bhavsar [17] et al. have explained that BPR initiatives have been done by forward-thinking firms that are seeking dramatic changes in the selected parameter as well as major changes in overall performance.In order to identify and stress the crucial success aspects for the establishment of a BPR software development firm, it offered conceptual study on BPR and particular BPR requirements/considerations relating software development companies. It demonstrated how, via controlled internal change, software development companies can adapt to a business environment that's also rapidly changing. BPR broadens the notion of process change to encompass modifications to a software management system's basic values and guiding principles.

The above study shows how BPR has grown to be the most well-liked change management strategy for radically redesigning and improving corporate processes. And also the realization

of smart manufacturing systems depends on enterprise-wide information systems, which play a vital role within Industry 4.0 era. In this study, the author discusses the need for reengineering and BPR for project management.

3. DISCUSSION

Hammer and organizational theorist James Champy defined the foundational ideas of BPR in their national bestseller Reengineering the Corporate entity: A Manifesto on Business Revolution, The James recommended firms adhere to seven principles to significantly enhance quality, ability to work under pressure, speed, as well as profitability:Organize based on outcomes rather than tasks, The urgency with which each process in a corporation has to be rebuilt should be determined. Integrate the work done to produce the information with both the work done to process it. Treats geographically dispersed resources as though they were concentrated, rather than just merging the results of concurrent operations, and connects them throughout the process. Place the decision-making processes close to the action that has to be taken, and include process control. Obtain information from the source just once. In fact, BPI seems to be an incremental setup which focuses on improving existing processes, whereas BPR takes a broader view. BPI adheres to the standard.It identifies the process bottlenecks and makes suggestions for changing certain functionality. The process architecture largely stays the same whenever BPI is utilized. BPR, but at the other side, ignores the rules and frequently takes a strange approach to rewriting operations from the perspective of high-level management. BPI is like replacing the exhaust system on someone else's project vehicle. In order to fully reevaluate how the exhaust is managed BPR is necessary. Re-engineering is a novel concept that has to be implemented, according to Peter F. Drucker. In Figure 2, BPR comprises seven distinct stages. All BPR programs start with the most important requirement, which is organization-wide communication.
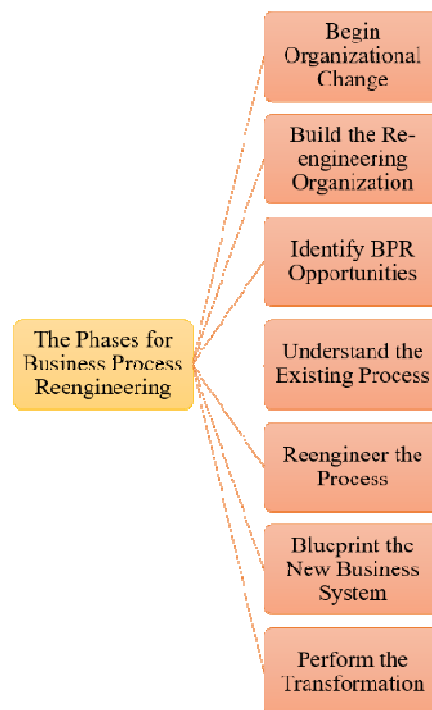

Figure 2: Illustrates the Seven Different Phases of Business Process Reengineering.

3.1. The Need for Reengineering:

To be a top-tier organization, the corporation must function as a single entity with adequate integration across different functional areas and a common appreciation of the value of cross-

functional activity. Processes management's importance is growing as the basis of competition shifts from cost and effectiveness to flexibility and responsiveness. The term BPR, which was first used by Hammer, describes the potential role that continuous improvement may have in gaining a competitive advantage. It was stated by these dramatists that their novel method of managing procedures was leading to dramatically improved performance.Hammer and Champy summarized the three factors that are driving this dramatic change as follows: customers who can now really be diverse, compartmentalized, and expect counseling sessions; a competition that has increased to meet customers' requirements in every niche; and start changing that is becoming pervasive, enduring, and quicker and, in some markets, a prerequisite. Businesses now operate in a New World that has been shaped by customers, competitiveness, and change, making it difficult for organizations built for one environment to function well in another.Organizations made to depend on mass assembling steadiness and development can't just be refreshed to make due in reality as we know it where clients, rivalry, particularly industry change need adaptability and quick responsiveness.

3.2. BPR for Project Management:

The implementation phase, which involves project planning, implementation, and monitoring, is the following stage after the reengineering approaches and methodologies have been chosen and the processes have been created. PERT/CPM plus flowcharts may be used to model the project management processes and regulate the projects' costs and timelines. To accomplish the voluntary application of the reengineering procedures, project management approaches are used. In BPR, project management entails planning, carrying out, and monitoring. Once more, the goal of setting a project's execution schedule and resource needs should be to complete the project in time with the desired results. Planning must once more take into account the various reengineering process implementation options.

The greatest options that would maximize return with the least amount of investment in various transformation attempts can be chosen using a variety of trade-ins. To make sure that the plan is followed, the performance of the project implementation should indeed be periodically assessed. Success is anticipated for a BPR which receives concentrated attention.Each reengineering area ought to be addressed from the project management standpoint to facilitate completion. Project management approaches would be beneficial to re-engineer whatever business process by removing functional boundaries because reengineering necessitates cross-functional contact. In addition to managing several projects, including reengineering in the cheapest and most time-consuming way possible, project management also is beneficial for certain project-based business operations, such as shipbuilding manufacturing plant construction.

3.3. BPR in Information Technology (IT):

IT and BPR work together as a crucial mechanism to dramatically boost manufacturing organizations' performance. In essence, IT can speed up information exchange regarding corporate goals and initiatives while also increasing accuracy. It reduces the amount of human error that is present in complicated and repeated processes. It minimizes mistakes and the time it takes to complete processes, which results in cost savings. It gives a business a competitive edge by assisting with positioning and leveraging trends because then it may be the first to introduce a new product. Electronic Data Interchange (EDI), a collection of standards that enable transmission, is typically described as the computer-to-computer interchange of pertinent business data. It's not a widely used channel.Orders and invoices from suppliers could be the primary types of information communicated. Additional software

developments might facilitate the delivery of order notifications, order acknowledgments, or electronic funds transfers (EFT). In this instance, IT is only automating an already-in-place procedure. Therefore, ED1 should be viewed as a chance to modify or do away with intermediary processes. All too often, the goal of simplicity and integration before automation is overlooked. Formerly expensive and complicated, ED1 has recently become more inexpensive for enterprises of all sizes because of advancements in software packages, barcoding, and other telecommunication technologies. A shop may electronically carry out tasks including issuing purchase requisitions, paying invoices, and conducting credit checks thanks to ED1 with EFT.

More significantly, ED1 is the foundation of a successful and ongoing replenishment/quick response Programme which electronically links vendors to a retailer's inventory and revenue data to guarantee that replenishing is as closely synchronized with sales rates as feasible. For a fluid and accurate flow of information along numerous functional areas, ED1 removes the boundaries between functional departments and inside each functional area. By using EDI to reduce congestion in various functional domains, all non-value-adding operations are also removed. Internal communication is just as significant in businesses as external communication. Employees can communicate with one another by creating an electronic mail system and interconnecting the company's computers, for instance.Furthermore, the World Wide Web (www) and programs like Netscape make it simpler to visit other business websites and get useful information. Businesses may compete successfully inside a global economy and launch new products to market by basing crucial capital decisions on more accurate and reliable information. Therefore, it is necessary to integrate computer-based tools with a variety of business processes in light of IT advancements and the necessity to make crucial operational and investment choices.

3.4. BPR Team Member Roles:

The senior executives of a corporation have to be fully committed to implementing the drastic transformation that BPR recommended. The top-down management ethos of the movement was mirrored in the team method that was frequently adopted for BPR deployments in the mid-1990s. This is how such a team may appear:

Team leader: A top executive who conceived of and gave the go-ahead for the comprehensive reengineering initiative. The process owner must be chosen by the team leader.

Process manager: A senior manager who oversees a certain business procedure. The process owner is in charge of putting together a team to re-engineer whatever process they are in charge of.

Team for reengineering: A team made up of insiders whose occupations require the reengineered process and foreigners whose jobs are unaffected by the modifications to the process. The reengineering group is in charge of assessing the current procedure and managing its redesign.

Steering Group: A team of top managers that have pushed for organizational reengineering and established clear performance improvement objectives. The steering committee, which would be presided over by the team leader, is in charge of mediating disagreements and assisting process owners in choosing between conflicting goals.

Czar Reengineering: A person in charge of managing all current reengineering operations daily. The czar's duties include serving as a facilitator and creating the methods and instruments the business will use to reengineer the process.

3.5. BPR Implementation in Businesses:

Reengineering a process focuses on reconstructing a process as a whole, which includes fundamentally redesigning how organizational activity should be carried out, in order to create meaningful change. BPR is distinct from process improvement in that it goes beyond functional or incremental improvements. Reengineering may not always be necessary, especially if your firm is not seeking significant change and your procedures merely need optimization. Anyone can choose a technique for process optimization in this situation.

3.5.1.   Set the Vision and Business Goals:

The senior management must evaluate the present status of the business' operations, taking into account factors such as customer expectations, competition, prospects, etc. As a consequence, it will be simpler to understand why change is necessary and to create a clear vision of where the company needs to go in the future. Next, the goals should be stated clearly in both descriptive and analytical terms.

3.5.2.   Establish a Competent Team:

The team you select must be cross-functional as having expertise and viewpoints from all levels of an organisation is crucial to lowering the probability of failure. The senior management should be in charge of setting the strategic direction and having a clear vision of tasks that need to be completed. Additionally, businesses want an operational manager that is knowledgeable about all of the procedures. To complete the team, it is equally crucial to have the appropriate engineers with a variety of specialties from diverse sectors.At this point, having clear objectives and strategies is essential. Companies may also carry out surveys and benchmarking activities to learn about client expectations and evaluate the competition. The remaining members of staff must now be informed about the change's economic case and the project's objectives. Furthermore, this will encourage their opinions and help them get ready for the future.

3.5.3.   Understand the Current Process:

Individuals should conclude which methodology they need to overhaul during this stage. Putting an accentuation on processes that are tedious, cross-utilitarian, significant, have bottlenecks, immensely affect the organization, and so forth. Following your selection, thoroughly examine those using flowcharts and process maps to identify any gaps, inefficiencies, obstacles, etc.

3.5.4.   Redesign the Process:

Create a new procedure while keeping their aim in mind that effectively corrects the flaws of the previous one. There, people will create a map of the desired future that displays the corrections for the issues with the current state's procedures.

3.5.5.   Implement the Reengineered Process:

Utilizing the KPIs that previously created, people may do a fast test once the process has been altered to see how it performs. This will give them the chance to adjust the technique as necessary before implementing it throughout the entire company.On the off chance that the new interaction works better compared to the ongoing one, clients might utilize it for a bigger scope.

3.6. Benefits of Business Process Reengineering:

BPR is a significant project, and many corporate executives wonder if it will be worthwhile in the end. The following are the top advantages of re-engineering human business operations to help you relax.

3.6.1. Clarity of Purpose:

Except for a limited number of high-profile processes that are implemented in line-of-business apps and a limited percentage of compliance-related operations, the majority of firms are incapable of describe and have not documented complex procedures throughout beginning to end. To ensure that we automate the necessary tasks and reduce the risk of future costly errors, the first phase in any efficient BPR deployment is to obtain a thorough grasp of the current condition of their business operations.

3.6.2. Simplified and Streamlined Operation:

The organization is left with an improved on activity toward the finish of the undertaking by eliminating superfluous methodology (or steps in processes) that are utilized to pump the brakes. This will sharpen attention on business objectives, provide staff members a clear path to follow, and greatly improve customer satisfaction.

3.6.3. Increased Efficiency:

By eliminating duplication in business processes and changing procedures, things will move through the process more quickly and easily, significantly increasing overall effectiveness.

3.6.4. Better Results and Products:

Because of enhanced productivity and targeted objectives brought about by streamlined, digitalized processes, business and your staff may be able to focus much more their efforts on cultivating connections with your customers. Furthermore, by enhancing cross-functional group collaboration, information may move through networks more rapidly, making your business more responsive to market developments.

3.6.5. Cost-cutting and Reducing Cycle times:

All of the useless and ineffective operations inside a company are eliminated via business process reengineering. The prices and cycle times for such workers doing them are significantly decreased as a result. The requirement for management levels is eliminated with team rearrangement. Additionally, this improves information flow by removing mistakes and reworking requirements brought on by numerous handoffs.

3.6.6. Improve Work, Product, and Service Quality:

Work fragmentation is reduced by business process reengineering, which also establishes explicit responsibility and ownership of both processes. This has a significant effect on the entire process. It is simple to analyze performance measurement with rapid feedback, which enables employees to better understand output responsibilities.

4. CONCLUSION

During process reengineering, employee productivity unquestionably suffers. Although managing changes is frequently highly challenging, doing so may save money on analysis, reengineering, including documentation. The requirement for reengineering is significantly reduced by better runtime process management. An essential phase in business process

management is BPR. Business process management needs to be efficient and transparent to implement process re-engineering. With the help of Q3Edge BPM services, it may find the best methods for processes in the organization and reengineering and improving your output.BPR has earned far and wide respect among organizations in an exceptionally brief timeframe. Although consultants have actively promoted it, companies that have employed BPR claim wildly disparate results. The academic community has a lot of opportunity because empirical research in BPR has lagged. After assessing and mapping the current organizational processes, the redesign often aims to eliminate any unnecessary departments or operating segments. The primary objective of the redesign may be to maximize those aspects of the business that may really generate the greatest revenue and offer the organization the highest returns. That might mean that the changes only include moving the most important parts of the business, following a restricted strategy.It suggests that occasionally the redesigning may adopt a more all-encompassing approach that involves every department as well as division. Comprehensive redesigns could need more time and cause more disruption. The redesign may temporarily interrupt operations, as well as reorganize and merge divisions, alter who employees report to, or eliminate certain business procedures.

REFERENCES

[1]   H. L. Bhaskar, "Business process reengineering: A process based management tool," *Serbian J. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.5937/sjm13-13188.

[2]   H. L. Bhaskar, "Business process reengineering framework and methodology: A critical study," *Int. J. Serv. Oper. Manag.*, vol. 29, no. 4, pp. 527–556, 2018, doi: 10.1504/IJSOM.2018.090456.

[3]   E. M. Evstafyeva, M. V. Charaeva, G. E. Krokhicheva, and A. V. Paleev, "Business processes' reengineering in the context of increasing the firm's value," *Eur. Res. Stud. J.*, 2018, doi: 10.35808/ersj/1165.

[4]   G. Nkurunziza, J. M. Ntayi, J. C. Munene, and W. Kaberuka, "Knowledge management, adaptability and business process reengineering performance in microfinance institutions," *Knowl. Perform. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.21511/kpm.02(1).2018.06.

[5]   M. AbdEllatif, M. S. Farhan, and N. S. Shehata, "Overcoming business process reengineering obstacles using ontology-based knowledge map methodology," *Futur. Comput. Informatics J.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.fcij.2017.10.006.

[6]   L. M. Taraniuk, D. S. Kobyzskyi, K. Taraniuk, and V. Dimitrova, "Personnel aspects of marketing activity reengineering at the industrial enterprises," *Innov. Mark.*, 2018, doi: 10.21511/im.14(2).2018.03.

[7]   T. Immawan, C. I. Asmarawati, and W. N. Cahyo, "Business Process Reengineering in a Sago Production Process," in *Proceedings - 2018 4th International Conference on Science and Technology, ICST 2018*, 2018. doi: 10.1109/ICSTC.2018.8528602.

[8]   A. Al-Thuhli and M. Al-Badawi, "Business process reengineering using enterprise social network," in *2017 9th IEEE-GCC Conference and Exhibition, GCCCE 2017*, 2018. doi: 10.1109/IEEEGCC.2017.8448038.

[9]   A. Al-Thuhli and M. Al-Badawi, "Business process reengineering using enterprise social network," in *Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing*, 2018. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-77703-0_90.

[10]   A. Riyanto, I. Primiana, Yunizar, and Y. Azis, "Digital branch: Competitive advantage of banking in Indonesia through information and communication technology to face the 4th industrial era," *Eur. Res. Stud. J.*, 2018, doi: 10.35808/ersj/1394.

[11]   L. Jamel, O. Saidani, and S. Nurcan, "Flexibility in business process modeling to deal with context-awareness in business process reengineering projects," in *Lecture Notes in Business Information Processing*, 2018. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-91704-7_3.

[12]   H. Johng, D. Kim, T. Hill, and L. Chung, "Using blockchain to enhance the trustworthiness of business processes: A goal-oriented approach," in *Proceedings - 2018 IEEE International Conference on Services Computing, SCC 2018 - Part of the 2018 IEEE World Congress on Services*, 2018. doi: 10.1109/SCC.2018.00041.

[13]   A. G. U, O. M. N, K. M. E, and O. A. N, "Business Process Reengineering Resources and the Performance of Quoted Brewing Firms in Nigeria," *Asian Bus. Res. J.*, 2018, doi: 10.20448/journal.518.2018.31.15.25.

[14]   S. Srinivas, R. P. Nazareth, and M. Shoriat Ullah, "Modeling and analysis of business process reengineering strategies for improving emergency department efficiency," *Simulation*, vol. 97, no. 1, pp. 3–18, 2021, doi: 10.1177/0037549720957722.

[15]   Y. Qu *et al.*, "An integrated framework of enterprise information systems in smart manufacturing system via business process reengineering," *Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. Part B J. Eng. Manuf.*, vol. 233, no. 11, pp. 2210–2224, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0954405418816846.

[16]   M. Sunil Kumar and D. Harshitha, "Process innovation methods on business process reengineering," *Int. J. Innov. Technol. Explor. Eng.*, vol. 8, no. 11, pp. 2766–2768, 2019, doi: 10.35940/ijitee.K2244.0981119.

[17]   K. J. Bhavsar, V. Shah, and S. Gopalan, "Process life cycle framework: A conceptual model and literature study of business process re-engineering for software engineering management," *CiiT Int. J. Softw. Eng. Technol.*, vol. 11, no. 6, pp. 96–100, 2019.

CHAPTER 8

ANALYZE HUMAN COMMUNICATION AND BEHAVIOR: A STUDY

Dr Akhila R Udupa, Professor & HOD,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-akhila.udupa@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT: Communication and Human Behavior focuses on communication as a fundamental life process that is essential to our lives as individuals as well as to our relationships, groups, organizations, cultures, and societies. It also presents a broad and colorful landscape of the field and outlines the history of communication study. A person with a dominating behavioral style makes snap judgments, like to adhere to tasks, and enjoys getting things done fast and according to their preferences. This makes it challenging to communicate with people who prefer consensus-based decision-making and want to take their time. Explain about the in this essay the Learning is any reasonably long-lasting behavior modification brought on by prior experience. There are two commonly accepted learning methods: classical conditioning and instrumental conditioning. Both of these methods employ associations, or acquired relationships between events or stimuli, to build or shape behavioral responses. In the distant future, we might be able to communicate by sending someone else's brain directly our thoughts via a network. Scientists are working to develop brain-computer interfaces that enable people to transmit thoughts directly to a computer, but humans are decades away from such technology.

KEYWORDS: Communication, Human Behavior, Human Communication, Intrapersonal Communication.

1. INTRODUCTION

If you're like most individuals taking their first interpersonal communication course or reading their first book, you may be wondering what exactly you're going to be learning. Interpersonal communication experts are no exception to the rule that academics are infamous for disagreeing on conceptual definitions. Many academics find this oversimplified definition of interpersonal communication frustrating since it does not provide any specific boundaries for the field of research other than two individuals conversing. According to Mark Knapp and John Daly, there are four main points of disagreement when discussing interpersonal communication: the quantity of communicators participating, their physical closeness, the kind of interaction units, and the formality and structure of the interaction [1].

We must grasp the how and why of behavior in order to comprehend it and accomplish good communication. We must pay close attention, listen intently, decipher words and their meanings, and recognize principles and values. Consequently, we will be able to have meaningful conversations with other people. A' (person or group) transmitter conveys information, thoughts, ideas, or emotions to a B' (human or group) receiver in order to act on it in a manner that prompts it to generate ideas, actions, or feelings and eventually affects his or her condition and behavior. According to John Locke, a man is like an unwritten map (tabula rasa) when he is born; as he grows older, he learns to respond to his environment, which shapes his conduct and personality [2].

The hierarchy of human wants was initially proposed by humanist psychologist Abraham Maslow, who said that individuals are first motivated to fulfill their most fundamental needs before they meet those of higher, more complicated demands. Mental processes were cited by Albert Bandura as a crucial element in the development of conduct. He maintained that

human conduct always comes before a cognitive process at a cognitive level that defines it, rather than just being a response to external inputs. Theorizing that humans are born with certain intrinsic behaviors that are automatically triggered and shown when exposed to particular stimuli, Watson, who is also known as the "father of behaviorism," investigated the process of acquiring specific emotional responses [3].

The fundamental tenet of S. Freud's theory is that unconscious forces, such as wants, anxieties, or beliefs, influence behavior without the subject being aware of them. Additionally, he claims that other instincts that people have that are similar to those of animals, such as sex and violence, put him in conflict with the society that seeks to suppress them on a regular basis. Humans have an intrinsic need to communicate with one another and exchange knowledge. This is particularly poignant at uncommon occurrences when we are eager to contact our loved ones [4].

Studying how people communicate and share information under these conditions has many applications in real-world settings, but we are especially interested in how it may be used to strengthen public safety groups (Figure 1). These are the reasons we do this: Imagine a situation in which a group of people see an unusual occurrence (e.g., heavy rains, a large fire outbreak, etc.). These people then talk to others in their social groups about this incident. Various law enforcement and public safety groups are working simultaneously to swiftly determine the extent and scale of the incident [5].

Principles	Basic Ideas	Skill Implications
Communication is purposeful.	Communication may serve a variety of purposes— for example, to learn, to relate, to help, to influence, to play.	Use your purposes to guide your verbal and nonverbal messages. Identify the purposes in the messages of others.
Communication involves choices.	In all communication situations you're confronted with choices as to what to say and how you say it. Communication training enlarges the number of choices.	Realize that you have choices in your communications and you don't have to say the first thing that comes into your head.
Communication is ambiguous.	All messages and all relationships are potentially ambiguous.	Use clear and specific terms, ask if you're being understood, and paraphrase complex ideas.
Communication involves content and relationship dimensions.	Messages may refer to the real world, to something external to both speaker and listener (the content) *and* to the relationships between the parties.	Distinguish between content and relationship messages and deal with relationship issues as relationship issues.
Communication has a power dimension.	Through verbal and nonverbal communication, you establish your power.	Follow the guidelines for effective ethical communication.
Communication is punctuated.	Communication events are continuous transactions, punctuated into causes and effects for convenience.	See alternative punctuations when trying to understand another's point of view.
Communication is inevitable, irreversible, and unrepeatable.	Messages are (almost) always being sent, can't be uncommunicated, and are always unique, one-time occurrences.	Be careful of what you say; you won't be able to take it back.

Figure 1: Compare the Principle, basic idea and skill implications.

These agencies may be able to gain from systems that can collect and evaluate the intensity and dynamics of "chatter" across multiple communication means created by witnesses on the ground in the early going, when the situation is tumultuous and ambiguous. In this essay, we examine the issue of whether or not outside observers (such public safety organizations) may study the dynamics of this communication without necessarily keeping an eye on the actual content and yet draw conclusions about the magnitude and breadth of the event. Today, a significant fraction of people use social media (like Twitter and Facebook) and mobile phones for much of their communication [6]. Previous research has shown that these digital "bread-crumbs" may serve as in situ sensors for human activity, enabling the quantification of

social behavior and the execution of social studies on a hitherto unheard-of scale. However, the majority of research on using such proxies has been on examining human dynamics in predictable and fixed contexts, with little attention paid to developing a quantitative understanding of human behavior in the face of extraordinary occurrences [7].

The need of communication is unavoidable, irreversible, and unrepeatable. In other words, even though a person may not be trying to or wants to communicate, it always happens in interactional contexts. Imagine a pupil sitting in the back of the room, possibly gazing out the window, with an expressionless face to help you grasp the need of communication. Although the kid may say they aren't talking to the teacher, the teacher may infer a number of signals from this activity. It's possible that the teacher thinks the pupil is uninterested, bored, or anxious. In any case, even if the student may not be actively sending messages, the instructor is still getting them [8]. This does not imply that every action is a kind of communication. For instance, there wouldn't have been any communication if the kid glanced out the window and the instructor missed it. The contact between the two parties and the perception of the conduct are required for the inevitability principle to work.

Take note that you must reply to others' messages while you are in an interactional setting. For instance, you have to react if you see someone winking at you. Even if you don't actively or publicly answer, your silence nevertheless serves as a response: It talks to people. Irreversibility The irreversibility of communication is another crucial quality. You cannot take back a message that has been sent after you have said it or clicked "send" on an email. Of course, you may strive to lessen its effects. But once a message has been sent, it cannot be undone, no matter how much you attempt to neutralize or lessen its consequences. Unsuitable remarks may have national or even worldwide repercussions when spoken in public and recorded or broadcast. Here, attempts to retract what someone has said such as attempts to provide explanation often have the unintended consequence of making the original comment more widely known. The real signals used in face-to-face communication, such as behavioral cues and sound waves in the air, are transient and disappear practically instantly. There are certain written communications that cannot be erased, particularly computer-mediated messages like e-mail or posts on social networking sites. Managers and administrators may not regard employee e-mails at major firms or even at schools to be private since they are often retained on disk or tape [9].

Evidence of racist or sexist emails that the senders believed to have been deleted but were not came up often in court cases. Hard disks as well as emails are making their way into divorce procedures. You may want to take extra care with these communications since computer-mediated communication is permanent. Be cautious not to say something you could regret later in all kinds of communication due to irreversibility and unerasability, particularly in conflict situations when emotions are high [10]. It's also important to keep an eye on commitment signals, like "I love you" messages and variations. Messages that you thought were private but that others might later find and interpret as sexist, racist, or homophobic could cause you and your company a variety of issues. Surprisingly, just 55% of internet teenagers claim to never upload anything that may later be used against them [11].

Understanding that communication is irreversible is particularly important when it comes to group and public settings when messages are received by a large number of individuals. Unrepeatability the last point is that communication is unique. An act of communication can never be repeated [12]. The explanation is straightforward: Everything and everyone are constantly changing. The circumstances, state of mind, or interpersonal dynamics that characterized a prior communication act cannot be precisely recreated. For instance, you can never replicate the first time you met someone, the first time you consoled a grieving friend,

the first time you led a small group, or the first time you delivered a public address. You can only attempt to counteract this initial (and possibly negative) impression by making subsequent impressions more positive. Initial impressions cannot be replaced.

2. DISCUSSION

It is commonly established that communication between families, friends, and the media all have a significant impact on behavior, which eventually affects how one lives. Different stages of life cause the mind to perceive, comprehend, remember, and act in accordance with the experiences ingested throughout those stages. The title of this performance is Behaviour. A living thing acts in accordance with societal standards [13].

2.1. Types of Behaviour:

When humans interact with others, they primarily demonstrate three sorts of behaviors. Aggressive behavior, passive behavior, and assertive behavior are these three categories of behavior. Aggressive individuals uphold their rights, but do it in a way that is disrespectful of other people's dignity and uses overt conversion tactics to inspire unwavering loyalty. The hardest sorts of behavior to comprehend are passive aggressive behaviors, in which a person expresses their bad emotions by indirect means rather than by speaking out loud about the actual irritating circumstance [14]. It is a kind of nonverbal aggression that leads to undesirable behavior. The second significant form of behavior is passive behavior (submissive behavior), which explains a person's shyness and limits his or her ability to express openly what they mean and do not attempt to satisfy their wants, particularly when other people have conflicting requirements [15]. The underlying premise of submissive behavior is that since certain individuals are inferior to others for whatever reason, those others are entitled to more privileges than he is. The third main style of behavior is assertive behavior, in which the individual fantasizes that they are very intelligent in a way that is neither passive nor aggressive. Assertive behavior is characterized by direct and straightforward communication.

2.2. Factors Affecting Human Behaviour:

The most exciting field of study for a researcher to pursue is that of human behavior, which encompasses the fields of sociology, psychology, and anthropology and offers a range of explanations for human conduct. Sociologists are more interested in large-scale social processes and how they connect to interpersonal interactions, while psychological knowledge of behavior is presently the best field of study for individual conduct. The functioning of the brain, how individuals think and feel, how relationships progress, and deviant behavior are all understood from a psychological viewpoint. Additionally, it assesses IQ and personality [16].

2.3. Communication at Its Brief:

How individuals communicate meaning via communications is referred to as communication. It is a reality that communication happens all the time; it seems natural. However, because communication is a fundamental component of the human experience, comprehension of its density is essential. Actually, verbal and nonverbal cues are constantly being exchanged throughout communication. Through the employment of both negative and good communication behaviors, relationships may be strengthened or destroyed. The fundamental building block of communication is language, whether it is a spoken language or unspoken emotions that represent the language of the mind [17]. The field of applied linguistics has traditionally been defined as "the theoretical and empirical investigation of real-world problems in which language is a central issue" since the 1950s, when Pit Corder, the

discipline's founder, was active. The American Association of Applied Linguistics (AAL) members "support principled approaches to language-related challenges" in a similar manner. There are many sorts of communication stated, depending on the message and its nature [18]. Verbal Verbal communication, when you listen to someone to grasp what they're saying; Nonverbal communication, in which you watch a person and extrapolate their meaning, and Written communication, in which you read their meaning. Nonverbal communication is the exchange of messages without using words.

2.4. *Various Influential Studies On Communication And Behaviour:*

Various studies that explain how different factors can have an impact on behavior include, the significant impact of communication on society and on people's lives is illustrated in the booklet "Behaviour Matters: Communication Research on Human Connections." The examples of communication research given here demonstrate how researchers in this field are working to enhance quality of life in areas such as politics, interpersonal relationships, health, and communication and new technology [19]. Human Communication Skills These are some of the abilities you'll learn through studying human communication:

i.   Self-presentation abilities help you come across as (to name a few) a confident, likeable, accessible, and credible individual. Your negative traits are mostly shown via your communication abilities, or lack thereof.

ii. Relationship skills enable you to form friendships, start romantic connections, collaborate with coworkers, and communicate with family members. These are the abilities for starting, sustaining, mending, and sometimes ending all forms of relationships.

iii. Interviewing skills provide you the ability to communicate effectively in order to learn more, to sell yourself to employers in order to get the job you desire, and in a number of other interview situations. (The Interviewing Guidebook, a supplementary addition, covers this subject.)

iv. Your leadership, group interaction, and problem-solving abilities will enable you contribute both as a member and as a leader in relationship and task groups at work or at home.

v.   You will be able to control your fear and make it work for you rather than against you if you have presentation or public speaking abilities. You may impact the attitudes and actions of both small and big audiences using these abilities to transmit information to them.

Human Communication Methods as you participate in and become an expert in a range of human communication modes, you'll achieve these goals and develop these talents. When you converse with, learn about, and evaluate yourself, you are engaging in intrapersonal communication. You convince yourself of things, think through judgments you could make, and practice ideas you want to convey to other people [20]. For instance, you may inquire about your interview performance and what you might have done better in intrapersonal communication. Even when you think you did a fantastic job, you may convince yourself that you need to be pushier while negotiating a wage.

When you communicate with someone with whom you have some kind of relationship, you are engaging in interpersonal communication. This interaction may be face-to-face, electronic through e-mail or instant messaging, for example, or even written down in a conventional letter. You may send an e-mail to your family and friends informing them of your weekend plans, ask a classmate out on a date, or bring up a coworker's racist comments at the water cooler. Interpersonal communication allows you to communicate with others, discover more

about them and yourself, and show them who you are. You create, maintain, sometimes destroy, and occasionally mend personal connections via interpersonal communication, whether it be with brand-new acquaintances, long-lost friends, lovers, family, or coworkers.

Interpersonal communication that uses question and response format is called an interview. Through interviews, you may get knowledge about people and their experiences, ask for or receive advice from others, and acquire the job you desire. Nowadays, most interviews—especially first ones take place by email, phone conferences, or video conferencing services like Skype. Small group communication, often known as team communication, is communication among teams of five to 10 individuals. It may occur in person or increasingly online. Small group communication helps with work demands like managing the family budget, choosing a new chairman, or creating a new advertising strategy as well as interpersonal needs like those for companionship, love, or support. You may communicate with others, work out issues, generate fresh ideas, and exchange information and experiences via small group discussion.

Public communication is when a speaker and an audience interact. The size of audiences might vary from a few to hundreds of thousands or even millions. A speaker will educate and convince you via public discourse. And you, in turn, educate and influence others to behave, purchase, or think a certain way. In the same way that you may speak in front of large crowds in person, you can do the same thing virtually. You may submit your "speech" for anybody to read on blogs, newsgroups, or social networks, for instance, and then read their responses to it. Additionally, you may speak to audiences of hundreds of millions of people who are sitting alone or in small groups all over the globe with the aid of the more conventional mass media, such as radio and television [21].

Any kind of interpersonal contact that utilizes a computer, whether it be on your smartphone or over a regular Internet connection, is referred to as "computer-mediated communication." Email, blogging, instant messaging, and publishing or conversing on social networking sites like Facebook, Google+, and Twitter are some examples. The similarities and differences between face-to-face and computer-mediated communication will be frequently discussed throughout this text [22].

Mass communication is defined as communication from a single source to a large number of recipients who may be dispersed all over the globe. The main mass media include newspapers, magazines, radio, television, and movies. Recently, the study of human communication has placed a strong emphasis on media literacy the abilities and knowledge required to become a smarter, more critical consumer. As a result, the discussion of mass communication in this article is restricted to media literacy, which is also addressed in a number of Media Literacy boxes at MyCommunicationLab and in the photographs that start each chapter.Types of Human Communication (Figure 2):
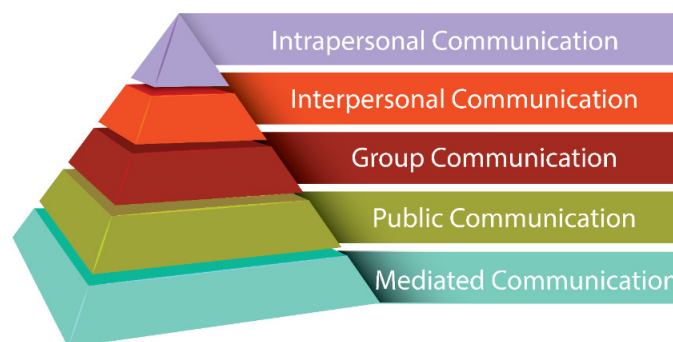

Figure 2: Types of Human Communication

2.4.1. *Intrapersonal Communication:*

Intrapersonal communication is the term used to describe communication patterns that originate from or are influenced by an individual's self or mind. There are certain intrapersonal communication techniques that might mimic talking to oneself. We frequently use this "self-talk" to guide our decision-making or help us make sense of the world. Perhaps you've just returned from the grocery store and are mentally going over your shopping list again to make sure you didn't forget anything. Maybe you keep a journal or diary at the end of the day where you record everything that happened. Or perhaps you're debating in your mind which major you ought to choose. You keep weighing the benefits and drawbacks of various majors, and you use this internal discussion to develop your ideas and emotions about the matter. These three instances all serve to highlight some of the concepts covered by the term "intrapersonal communication."

Nowadays, academics use the term "intrapersonal communication" to refer to a little more than just the inner dialogue we have with ourselves. Samuel Riccillo, a communication expert, focuses primarily on intrapersonal communication as a biological component. This viewpoint forces us to consider the biological foundations of communication. Probably the most important physiological component of human relationships is the brain. We are aware that a person's brain can have a significant impact on how they communicate. Therefore, our definition of intrapersonal communication is open-ended enough to encompass both conventional discussions of self-talk and more contemporary investigations of how the human body either enhances or detracts our capacity for effective communication.

2.4.2. *InterpersonalCommunication:*

This book, which is on interpersonal communication, focuses on the messaging that takes place between two individuals. Our days are spent communicating with others. Your first social encounter of the day occurs when you wake up, turn over, and greet your significant other. You resume interpersonal connection when you meet up with your closest buddy for coffee before work and talk about the details of raising children. You go to work and collaborate on a project with a colleague; this is another instance of interpersonal communication. Then you send your babysitter an email to remind him to stop by the home at seven so you two can go out on a date. That's right, this is also interpersonal communication. You see your doctor for your yearly checkup and discuss any health problems with them; this is an example of interpersonal communication. You have interacted with your kid when you contact him to tell him that he has play practice at 5:00 and that he must return home right away. You're probably starting to notice that we have a lot of social contacts during the course of a typical day.

Due to the fact that it includes two persons or a dyad, some academics also refer to interpersonal communication as dyadic communication. As you can see, there are many different kinds of dyadic relationships, including those between romantic partners, colleagues, friends, parents and children, patients and doctors, and coworkers. These exchanges may now be carried out verbally, nonverbally, or via mediated communication. Verbal communication occurs when words are used in a conversation to communicate a clear message. On the other hand, nonverbal communication refers to a variety of other elements that may influence how we comprehend one another. Taking your facial emotions as an illustration. You may be discussing a colleague and "his troubles" with your closest buddy over coffee while rolling your eyes to highlight how excessively theatrical and absurd you think the individual. The nonverbal cues that are being provided at the same time strongly influence how we perceive verbal cues. Last but not least, we contact with others via

mediated technologies like texting, Facebook postings, tweets, emails, and cellphones. The email exchange is a kind of interpersonal communication since the typical professional spends a large portion of her day replying to emails that only come from one person.

2.4.3. *Small Group Communication:*

Small group communication is the next communication style investigated by communication researchers but is still crucial for interpersonal communication. We may argue that a group is at least three people engaging with a shared aim, even if various experts will disagree on the precise number of individuals who constitute a group. These groups may sometimes number up to 15, but bigger groupings are far more difficult to control and tend to cause more issues. The capacity of every group member to interact with every other group member is one of the characteristics of a small group.

Our whole lives are spent in tiny groups. You most likely participated in a group project for a grade when you were in school. Depending on the personalities inside the group, the group's capacity to achieve the objective, member conflict, and many other things, this experience can have been fantastic or terrible. Whether you like working in groups or not, you will participate in a lot of them during your life, with varying degrees of success. Since families are a particular kind of group interaction, we are all born into them. Perhaps you participated in playgroups when you were younger. As you became older, you formed social circles with your buddies. As you make your way into the working world, it's likely that you'll be a part of a "team" at work, which is really simply a certain form of group. In other words, group interaction is a must for survival.

2.4.4. *Public Communication:*

Public communication is the next kind of communication. When a person or group of people address an audience with a particular message, this is known as public communication. When organizations become too big for interactions with every member, this one-to-many mode of communication is often required. Public speaking is among the most often used methods of communicating in public. We are now in the midst of the 2020 presidential primary season as I write this chapter. People of various political persuasions have been showing up in unprecedented numbers to candidate speeches this year.How someone gives a speech will depend on the size of the audience. If you were to deliver a speech to 10 people, you would be able to see every person in the room and get immediate reaction as they nodded in agreement or disagreement. On the other hand, it is impossible for a speaker to observe and solicit input from every person of their audience when speaking to more than 10,000 people at once. A speaker may quickly modify their message as they take in the response from a smaller audience. A speaker is more likely to give a carefully planned speech to a wider audience, one that doesn't change depending on the opinions of certain audience members. Even if this book isn't specifically on public speaking, we still think everyone should take a class in it as it's such a crucial and valued talent in the modern world. Being a good speaker is more crucial than ever now since we are constantly being inundated with messages.

2.4.5. *Mediated Communication:*

The last sort of communication is mediated communication, which is when two or more individuals communicate with the help of technology. When discussing interpersonal communication, we previously highlighted a few means of mediated communication, such as phone calls, emails, text messages, etc. In each of these situations, mediated technology is used to make it easier for two individuals to transmit information.

Technology serves as the conduit between those providing and receiving information, facilitating the majority of mediated communication. Consider looking up the baseball game statistics from yesterday night online. The website you choose serves as a conduit between you and the journalist who wrote the content. The newspaper would act as a conduit between you and the reporter who produced the piece if you searched for the same results in a newspaper. Although technology has moved from print to electronic journalism, the fundamental idea has not altered at all.

3. CONCLUSION

Communication is influenced by the environment around us. Effective communication is essential in managing the emotional quotient of people, to strike the right notes and achieve results from a win-win stand-point. It is important in building our relationship with people in our surroundings. Communication pattern analysis is a scientific psychometric tool based on the transactional analysis developed by Eric Berne. It is used to improve communication by understanding how one has developed communication skills. It gives insight into how we relate and communicate with others and acknowledge how each one of us differ in our ways of communication. This articles talks in details about the CPA (Communication pattern analysis), a psychometric tool, how it helps in analyzing the communication pattern of others, to flex our style accordingly and avoid communication gaps. Thus, using this assessment one can benefit to understand varied communication pattern skills to develop interpersonal relationships which is impacted by upbringing and environmental factors. It helps to utilize our communication, teamwork and build rapport.

REFERENCES

[1]   S. K. Sreenidhi and T. C. Helena, "CPA - Communication Pattern Analysis Based on the research of Dr . Eric Berne & Douglas McGregor," no. 4, pp. 152–159, 2017.

[2]   F. Aleissa *et al.*, "Wired to Connect: Analyzing Human Communication and Information Sharing Behavior during Extreme Events," *2014 KDD Work. Learn. about Emergencies from Soc. Inf.*, no. January, pp. 12–15, 2014.

[3]   N. Jasani, "Exploration of Communication and Individual Behaviour Relation," no. May, 2016.

[4]   Z. Adiguzel, M. F. Ozcinar, and H. Karadal, "Does servant leadership moderate the link between strategic human resource management on rule breaking and job satisfaction?," *Eur. Res. Manag. Bus. Econ.*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.iedeen.2020.04.002.

[5]   R. E. de Vries, A. Bakker-Pieper, and W. Oostenveld, "Leadership = communication? The relations of leaders' communication styles with leadership styles, knowledge sharing and leadership outcomes," *J. Bus. Psychol.*, 2010, doi: 10.1007/s10869-009-9140-2.

[6]   M. H. Tsou, "Research challenges and opportunities in mapping social media and Big Data," *Cartogr. Geogr. Inf. Sci.*, 2015, doi: 10.1080/15230406.2015.1059251.

[7]   E. A. Sinambela, Y. R. Al Hakim, and M. Irfan, "Pengaruh Kedisiplinan Dan Komunikasi Kerja Terhadap Kinerja Karyawan," *RELASI J. Ekon.*, 2019, doi: 10.31967/relasi.v15i2.314.

[8]   N. A. Guérin *et al.*, "Reliability and validity assessment of the Observation of Human-Animal Interaction for Research (OHAIRE) behavior coding tool," *Front. Vet. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.3389/fvets.2018.00268.

[9]   D. Lazer *et al.*, "Meaningful measures of human society in the twenty-first century," *Nature*. 2021. doi: 10.1038/s41586-021-03660-7.

[10]   T. Sainburg, M. Thielk, and T. Q. Gentner, "Finding, visualizing, and quantifying latent structure across diverse animal vocal repertoires," *PLoS Comput. Biol.*, 2020, doi: 10.1371/journal.pcbi.1008228.

[11] C. Oertel, P. Jonell, D. Kontogiorgos, K. F. Mora, J. M. Odobez, and J. Gustafson, "Towards an Engagement-Aware Attentive Artificial Listener for Multi-Party Interactions," *Front. Robot. AI*, 2021, doi: 10.3389/frobt.2021.555913.

[12] N. van Dijk, "From exacerbating the Anthropocene's problems to intergenerational justice: An analysis of the communication procedure of the human rights treaty system," *Earth Syst. Gov.*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.esg.2021.100123.

[13] M. Á. Pérez-Castro, M. Mohamed-Maslouhi, and M. Á. Montero-Alonso, "The digital divide and its impact on the development of Mediterranean countries," *Technol. Soc.*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.techsoc.2020.101452.

[14] R. Justo *et al.*, "Analysis of the interaction between elderly people and a simulated virtual coach," *J. Ambient Intell. Humaniz. Comput.*, 2020, doi: 10.1007/s12652-020-01983-3.

[15] G. McLean, K. Osei-Frimpong, A. Wilson, and V. Pitardi, "How live chat assistants drive travel consumers' attitudes, trust and purchase intentions: The role of human touch," *Int. J. Contemp. Hosp. Manag.*, 2020, doi: 10.1108/IJCHM-07-2019-0605.

[16] A. Bandura, "Social Cognitive Theory of Mass Communication," *Media Psychology*. 2001. doi: 10.1207/S1532785XMEP0303_03.

[17] K. McComb and S. Semple, "Coevolution of vocal communication and sociality in primates," *Biol. Lett.*, 2005, doi: 10.1098/rsbl.2005.0366.

[18] P. Robinson and R. El Kaliouby, "Computation of emotions in man and machines," *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*. 2009. doi: 10.1098/rstb.2009.0198.

[19] X. Zhou, J. Zhao, and X. Liang, "Cyberphysical human sexual Behavior Acquisition System (SEBA): Development and implementation study in China," *JMIR mHealth uHealth*, 2020, doi: 10.2196/12677.

[20] C. Jongerius *et al.*, "Eye-tracking glasses in face-to-face interactions: Manual versus automated assessment of areas-of-interest," *Behav. Res. Methods*, 2021, doi: 10.3758/s13428-021-01544-2.

[21] A. Aleta and Y. Moreno, "The dynamics of collective social behavior in a crowd controlled game," *EPJ Data Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.1140/epjds/s13688-019-0200-1.

[22] E. A. Steel, M. Liermann, and P. Guttorp, "Beyond Calculations: A Course in Statistical Thinking," *Am. Stat.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/00031305.2018.1505657.

CHAPTER 9

ANALYSIS THE DECISIONS MAKING BASED ON MULTIPLE CRITERIA IN MARKETING

Dr Akhila R Udupa, Professor & HOD,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-akhila.udupa@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT: *Steps in the decision-making process include making a choice, gathering information, and evaluating viable solutions. A step-by-step decision-making process may help people make more thoughtful, informed decisions by gathering relevant information and presenting potential outcomes. Making choices is essential since it enables you to choose from a range of options. Before making a decision, it is crucial to gather all necessary information and weigh the pros and drawbacks of it. It is crucial to focus on activities that might aid you in making the right decisions. Setting criteria serves to promote a structured decision-making process and guarantee that choices are taken and alternatives are chosen that support the Core Values that are addressed in this article as well as the intended results and activities. In this study, it was also discussed how marketing research assists marketing management by offering data that is pertinent to decision-making. Marketing research neither determines the course of action nor ensures success. The entirety of the concerns that will be addressed by a decision, also known as its decision topic, is its scope. Background choices that are wrongly or properly considered to be irreversible often constrain the scope.*

KEYWORDS: *Decision making, Marketing, Multiple-criteria, MCDM, MCDA.*

1. INTRODUCTION

A market segmentation strategy involves breaking down a broad market into groups of consumers with unique needs, characteristics, or behaviours that can necessitate the use of different marketing tactics. Businesses may benefit from understanding more about client preferences and desires in order to modify different policies for certain target groups and increase revenue. The development of analytical techniques, the accessibility of marketing data, and the improvement of segmentation methodology have all been necessary conditions for the expansion of market segmentation theory [1]. Multiple-criteria decision-making (MCDM) or multiple-criteria decision analysis (MCDA), a branch of operations research, explicitly evaluates a number of opposing factors while making decisions in both routine situations and in commercial, government, and medical settings [2].

Conflicting criteria are typically present while evaluating options. For example, cost or price is frequently one of the main considerations, and a quality measure is frequently another, easily at odds with the cost. When purchasing an automobile, we could consider cost, safety, and fuel economy as some of the most important concerns. It is unusual for the cheapest car to also be the most comfortable and secure one [3]. When managing a portfolio, managers want to maximize returns while minimizing risks; yet, the stocks with the highest return potential generally have the highest chance of losing money. Customer happiness and service costs are fundamentally opposing factors in the service sector (Figure 1).

The majority of MCDA applications are, at the very least, implicitly based on the procedure shown in Figure 1 below, which was taken from Belton & Stewart (2002). For the "Model construction" and "Challenging thinking" stages in particular, specialised MCDA software is often utilised. The iterative nature of the process, as depicted in the diagram, as well as the numerous potential feedbacks and cycles, serve to emphasise that MCDA is meant to function as a tool to assist people, either individually or in groups, in reaching a decision; that

is, their assessment made by humans, not the tool's decision [4]. MCDA may be used to promote the engagement of a broad variety of stakeholders while also making decision-making more transparent and consistent while methodically taking their preferences into consideration (Figure 2). Results from MCDA may also be utilized to inform stakeholders and defend the choice [5].
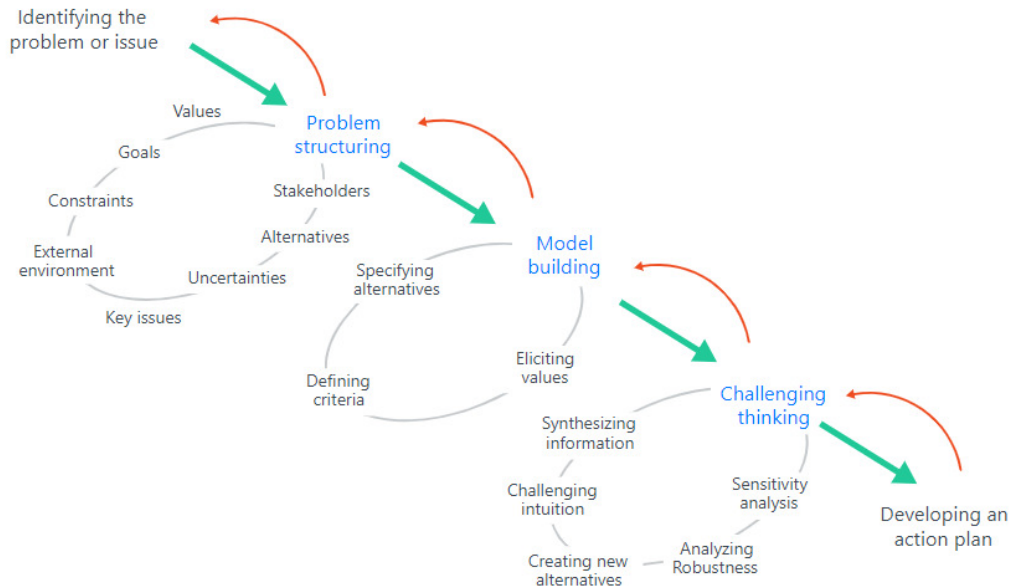

Figure 1: Illustrate the Multiple-criteria decision-making in different stages [6].
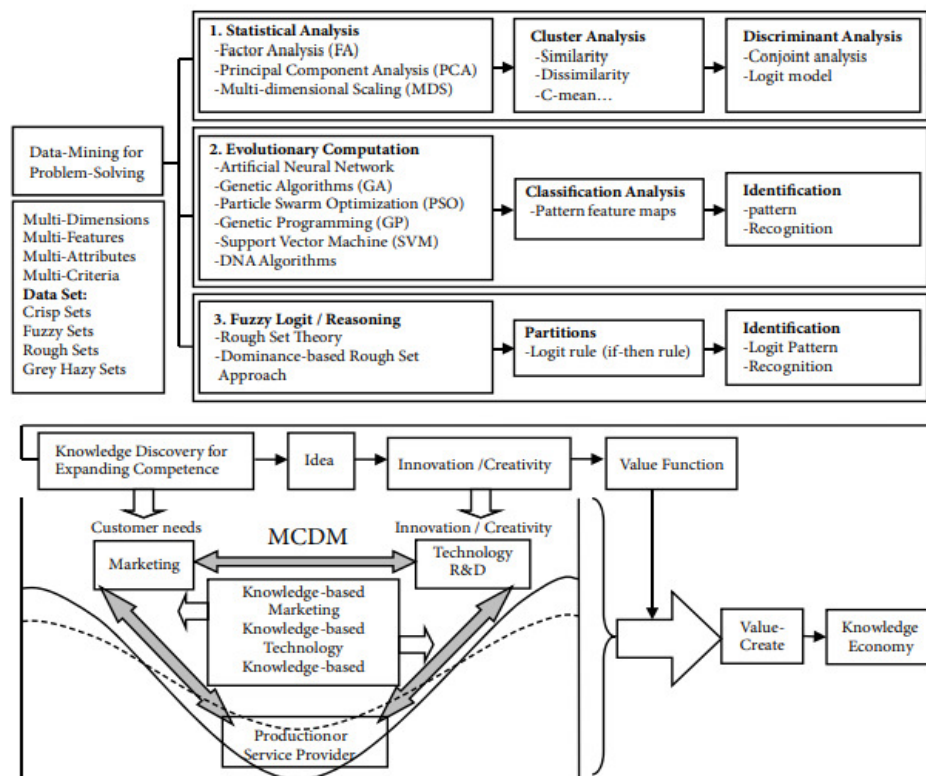

Figure 2: Illustrate the traditional approach with other methods for knowledge economy [7].

Figure 2 contrasts alternative knowledge economy approaches with the conventional strategy. The data may be processed using data mining methods to provide information that is both relevant and helpful. How to grow market share and how to integrate new technologies into goods are two of the most crucial challenges that firms must address given the present emphasis on technology in business [8]. Marketing activities may profit from knowledge discovery, and intelligent systems' creativity and ingenuity may progress technology. When faced with problems involving multiple objectives or numerous attributes, MCDM may be helpful.

The 1960s saw the start of MCDM. As the source of MCDM, Charnes/goal Cooper's programming work from 1961 is cited by several writers. Another study stream of many criteria issues is commonly referred to as multi-attributive utility theory (MAUT). Other writers, however, describe it as a subset of MCDM approaches. Churchman/Ackoff is a pioneering work on MAUT (1954). The research stream in MCDM and MAUT developed closely in tandem throughout the 1970s and 1980s. In 1972, Columbia University in South Carolina hosted the inaugural MCDM conference [9]. A more thorough explanation of the MCDM's history may be found here. When it comes to classifying the various MCDM techniques, writers do not completely agree. The classifications of MCDM techniques do not, however, very much. Following is our classification of MCDM methodologies, which separates outranking and nonclassical techniques, multi-attributive utility theory, multi-objective mathematical programming, and outranking.

This classification was chosen because it best captures the many research streams within MCDM. As an alternative to this categorization, Wallenius et al. distinguish between multiple criteria optimization problems with a huge, occasionally infinite number of solutions and discrete alternative issues with a restricted, sometimes small number of solutions. This categorization is related to the one we previously offered; multiple criteria optimization is another name for mathematical programming, although MAUT and outranking tactics may be categorised under discrete alternative concerns [10].

Multi-objective mathematical programming (MOMP) focuses mostly on quantitative or simply measurable information and works with optimization issues involving two or more competing objectives. In this subject, two widely used methods are goal programming and multi-objective linear programming. A single objective function that incorporates the weighting of the multiple goals is a common structure for goal programming approaches. The specific formulation of target criteria functions is produced within the constraints [11]. Each of the several objectives in multi-objective linear programming is stated as an objective function, resulting in a number of objective functions that may all be optimised. Furthermore, owing to its direct connection to these issues, data envelopment analysis (DEA), also known as MOMP, is often used [12].

People often implicitly consider a number of factors while making everyday choices, and they may be satisfied with the results of such judgments if they are solely based on intuition. On the other hand, it's crucial to correctly outline the issue and openly examine a number of factors when the stakes are high [13]. There are many parties who will be significantly impacted by the choice of whether or not to construct a nuclear power plant and where to do so. In addition, there are several highly complicated concerns involving many criteria.

1.1. Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis Alternatives:

To be thorough, it's important to note that there may also be other MCDA-based methods for aggregating the performance of options on criteria that are not dependent on aggregative

functions, such as weights.   Although there are alternatives to weighted-sum models available, it is unclear that they will be more advantageous [14].

1.1.1.   *Performance matrices:*

The simplest alternative method for presenting how well the alternatives performed against the criteria is a simple table, sometimes known as a "performance matrix." In the table or matrix, each option has a row, and each requirement has a column. If one option dominates the others on all criteria or if the trade-offs involved in selecting an alternative are clear and unarguable, conclusion-makers may use such a table to reach their choice quickly. The majority of MCDA / MCDM applications require dealing with complex trade-offs between criteria. Therefore, for the majority of applications, just tabulating alternatives' performance on the criterion is inadequate.

1.1.2.   *Outranking methods:*

The group of "outranking" techniques is an MCDA/MCDM strategy that does not rely on aggregative functions to integrate alternatives' performance on criteria via weights but that yet allows for the assessment of trade-offs across criteria. These practises include the following:

- PROMETHEE (Vincke & Brans 1985) – an acronym for "Preference Ranking Organization METHod for Enrichment of Evaluations"

- GAIA (Brans & Mareschal 1994) – for "Geometrical Analysis for Interactive Aid"

- ELECTRE family of methods (Roy 1991) – for "ELimination Et Choix Traduisant la REalité" (which translates as "elimination and choice expressing reality")[15].

Outranking techniques entail decision-makers pairwise ranking each option in relation to each criteria in turn, aggregating the pairwise rating results without using weights. The goal is to gather evidence that each option should be considered to be the best alternative overall. Outranking techniques are infrequently used in comparison to weighted-sum models. In comparison to weighted-sum models, their complexity and the unintuitiveness of their inputs and algorithms are likely the main causes of their disfavor [16].

Making sound decision-making choices requires carefully structuring complicated situations and clearly taking into account many factors. There have been considerable advancements in this field ever since the discipline of modern multiple-criteria decision-making emerged in the early 1960s. Many methods and procedures have been developed for application in a variety of disciplines, from politics and business to the environment and energy, many of which make use of specialised decision-making software.

As MCDM research progressed, several applications in other disciplines were discovered. In fields where selecting the optimal option is very difficult, MCDM offers significant DM. In order to discover different applications and methodologies and recommend ways that may be utilized most reliably and effectively to find the optimal option, we reviewed the key streams of concerns in MCDM theory and practice in depth in this article. The issues with MCDM approaches are also covered in this survey. To choose the optimal options, several domains have used the MCDM technique. When there are several criterion, the best one may be found by analyzing the various criteria's scopes and weights, then choosing the best ones using any MCDM approaches.

2. DISCUSSION

It takes a wide range of abilities and talents, including problem-solving, modeling in mathematics, programming, dialectics, project management, and risk management, among others, to support decision-making. Over the last several decades, academics and industry professionals in the domains of operational research, decision, and information science have proposed frameworks, methodologies, and DSSs that may be utilised to help decision-making. To expand on their work and make the most of it, this study has proposed a taxonomy of the MCDA process aspects. This work is the initial stage in a contribution to the MCDA harmonisation phase, and it represents and defines the elements that should be taken into consideration while leading multiple criteria-based decision assistance.

The case studies and application examples of the suggested methodologies are mostly focused on three topics in the paper. One set of papers offers many methods for evaluating and choosing suppliers, including the timely issue of green supplier selection, order distribution, and queueing system optimization in warehouses. The applications that follow relate to evaluating services or goods from the perspectives of consumers, such as brand selection, airline evaluation, or hospital selection, and from the perspectives of business managers, such as selecting an enterprise resource planning (ERP) system, choosing a technology, or evaluating investment options. The most recent collection of publications suggests multi-criteria strategies for optimising partner or person selection and evaluating work options (Figure 3).

Logistics, supplier selection, and rational order allocation	Evaluation and selection of goods, facilities, or activities	Personnel selection/partner selection
• Optimization of a queuing system in warehouses • Green supplier assessment • Order allocation with supplier selection • Supplier selection with the impact on the efficiency of the supply chain	• Evaluation of new market • Enterprise resource planning (ERP) system selection • Choosing a hospital • Choosing a brand to buy an air conditioner • Selection of propulsion/manoeuvring system of a ferry • Selection of investment alternatives	• Choosing a software engineer for a company (two papers) • Graduate's job options evaluation • Evaluation a subcontractor for outsourcing • Partner selection for an enterprise

Figure 3: Illustrate the three different approaches at three different level [17]**.**

This taxonomy was developed after an examination of the literature that offered instructions and techniques for carrying out the MCDA process, selecting an MCDA method or a subset of methods, or discussing the advantages and disadvantages of MCDA methods. By dividing the MCDA process into three primary phases problem formulation, decision suggestion building, and qualitative features and technological support the taxonomy illustrates how decision-making may be broken down into manageable stages and components, also known as characteristics. This lessens the possibility that analysts, DMs, and/or stakeholders may get overly overwhelmed by the scope of the project [18].

The proposed taxonomy stands out from earlier ones mostly due to the scope of features. The one suggested in this study is the most complete so far, taking into account all of the MCDA process's many elements. The authors discovered that the prior taxonomies discussed in the literature concentrated on a small number of traits [19]. Additionally, the current taxonomies

only provided a high-level overview of how the MCDA process was carried out, without going into great detail into each feature and its possible diversification (i.e., values). The use of probabilistic and fuzzy methodologies, which is an example of using the alternatives' uncertain performance, was cited as the main examples in the majority of the study looking at this issue [20]. To cope with the uncertainty of the input data, there are a variety of additional methodologies (such as possibility theory, evidential reasoning, and gray numbers), which only two publications thoroughly explored.

The kinds of weights that may be utilized are another example. Tradeoffs (45%) or importance coefficients (36%), which are the exact subjective weights identified by the bulk of weighting-related articles, are the two most common types. Only a small number of publications describe their particular typologies, and those that are also interested in the other kind of subjective weights (i.e., imprecise) simply note their presence [21]. They observed that the larger level of information provided by the publications was justified since they focused only on one issue and gave less attention to other facets of the MCDA process. These discrepancies highlight how distinctive the taxonomy outlined in this work is. Although it covers every component of the MCDA process, it also provides a comprehensive analysis of each one, along with its supporting components and possible values.

2.1. 2.1. Using MCDM to guide the selection of materials:

Many conflicting criteria and aims must be taken into account at once while making decisions in the real world. For example, compromises must be made to strike a balance between a car's performance and price or between eating healthfully and having fun. Similar issues arise when deciding which materials to use based on performance metrics and material properties. Along with project, software, and system selection, materials selection is unquestionably one of the most important MCDM applications [22]. Many conflicting criteria and aims must be taken into account at once while making decisions in the real world. For example, compromises must be made to strike a balance between a car's performance and price or between eating healthfully and having fun. Similar issues arise when deciding which materials to use based on performance metrics and material properties. Along with project, software, and system selection, materials selection is unquestionably one of the most important MCDM applications [23]. Previously, "trial-and-error" methods and/or previous knowledge were often used when choosing a new material or replacing an old material with one whose qualities give higher performance. Even if it doesn't result in the optimum design, the adoption of MCDM techniques will help to reduce the use of inappropriate materials and keep costs to a minimum.

2.2. Procedures for carrying out Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis:

A summary of the stages for developing and using weighted-sum models or points systems, which are likely to be beneficial in the majority of situations. Each step is then addressed. These actions align with the broader MCDA/MCDM procedure shown below.

2.2.1. Structuring the decision problem:

The MCDA / MCDM procedure begins with organizing and articulating the decision issue that has to be solved. It's crucial to make clear the broad goals of the decision-making procedure and to consider the intended results in their entirety.

2.2.2. Specifying criteria:

For decision-makers and other stakeholders, the decision-making criteria must be valid, reliable, and relevant. They should also want independence, as will be covered in greater

detail further on. The criteria should be established to avoid double counting and minimise overlap. For instance, including factors for appeal and beauty while selecting an automobile would render the weighing techniques and their findings useless [24]. Depending on the application, the criteria may be found through: analogous judgments, literature studies, guided conversations, professional judgments, focus groups, and surveys. Stakeholders should be engaged in establishing and verifying the criteria, just as in the previous stage.

2.2.3. *Measuring alternatives' performance:*

There are many different methods for gathering information on how well the alternatives perform in relation to each of the criteria, including expert judgments, quick literature studies, thorough systematic reviews, and modeling exercises. If it is helpful, this statistics may be shown in a table or performance matrix [25]. The decision issue, the availability of pertinent evidence, and other practical considerations like the tools available for the work all influence the complexity and intensity of the data collection effort. Both quantitative and qualitative data may be included in MCDA/MCDM. In the same application, it's also capable of merging subjective assessments in the absenteeism of "harder" data with more conventional scientific proof [26].

2.2.4. *Scoring alternatives and weighting the criteria:*

It's common to think of the weighing criteria and scoring options as different processes. Since they are inextricably related, they are handled collectively in this situation. Depending on the application and techniques or software employed, they may be carried out sequentially, concurrently, or repeatedly.

1. Scoring alternatives on the criteria

2. Weighting the criteria

2.2.5. *Using weights and scores to rank alternatives:*

It is simple to calculate the alternatives' "total scores," which is typically done automatically by MCDA software, after scoring the substitutes on the criteria and weighting the criteria.

2.3. *Supporting decision-making:*

Utilizing the MCDM results to aid in decision-making, such as ranking or selecting alternatives based on the application, is the last step of the MCDM process. Decision-makers may be presented with these findings in tables or graphs. If required, stakeholders may be informed of and given support for the final decision using the MCDM and results. It is important to undertake a sensitivity analysis, as with any analysis involving ambiguous data, to see how robust the conclusions are to changes in the alternatives' recitals, their slashes on the measures, and the weight given to the criterion (Figure 4).
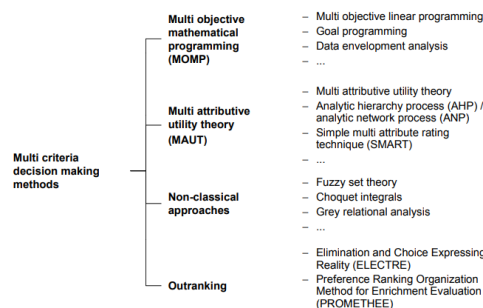

Figure 4: Illustrate the categorization with respect to MCDM approaches.

Fuzzy set theory, grey relational analysis, and Choquet integrals are among a group of more contemporary MCDM techniques known as non-classical approaches. These methods, which have only been around for ten to fifteen years, are concerned with circumstances in which the information is vague and ambiguous. The classification of the MCDM techniques we use for this analysis is shown in Figure 4. Other factors may also be important in certain applications in addition to the MCDM findings. For instance, when making choices that have a financial impact, such as when choosing a project or investment, it is important to weigh the costs and advantages of each option as shown by the MCDM total score. Other elements, such as tactical or legal ones, could also be interesting to consider, for example, by using a value for money chart. In general, decision-makers must comprehend the MCDM findings, including any substantial analytical constraints. Decision-makers may utilize these findings as guidance as they make their choice. As was stated at the start of the paragraph, MCDM is meant to be a tool to assist individuals or groups in reaching decisions that are theirs (decided by humans), not the decision of the tool.

Numerous relevant methods for modeling decision-aiding have been presented, along with a variety of modeling methodologies, and assistance is given for the formulation of alternatives while taking the complexity of the process into account. The people participating in the DM process, intended objectives, information that is accessible, time, and other factors all affect the choice of a problem solving strategy and a model. The capacity of the many criteria techniques to solve issues that are characterized by several competing interests is their most significant asset. Actors are able to tackle issues that can't be solved by using standard optimisation models by using these strategies. The assessment of alternatives and comparative analysis are increasingly being done using MCDM methods and methodologies. In addition, a number of important ideas that were not covered in earlier research are examined.

3. CONCLUSION

Modern decision-making often uses the paradigm of information management. To portray complex corporate processes, the literature has offered a wide range of decision-making methodologies. Selected and peer-reviewed original scientific papers that focus on multi-attribute decision-making (MADM) approaches and one paper that proposes an interactive multi-objective decision-making (MODM) approach provide clear or ambiguous multiple-criteria decision-making (MCDM) models and techniques in this Special Issue. These articles aid in the handling of company information in a number of issues. Three application areas dominate the papers: rational order allocation and supplier selection, the assessment and choice of products or facilities, and partner and employee selection. The scientific community is likely to show a lot of interest in the novel methods that are offered. We think that multi-criteria decision analysis research should focus on aiding strategic decision making, especially when done in a format called a strategy workshop. Further improvements in this area might, therefore, not only provide chances for study on the many issues they described here, but also have a significant influence on MCDA practice given the significance of strategic decision making for the survival of any company.

REFERENCES

[1]   A. Jahan, K. L. Edwards, and M. Bahraminasab, "Multi-criteria decision-making for materials selection," *Multi-criteria Decis. Anal. Support. Sel. Eng. Mater. Prod. Des.*, pp. 63–80, 2016, doi: 10.1016/b978-0-08-100536-1.00004-7.

[2]   E. K. Zavadskas, J. Antucheviciene, and P. Chatterjee, "Multiple-criteria decision-making (MCDM) techniques for business processes information management," *Inf.*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 1–7, 2018, doi: 10.3390/info10010004.

[3]   P. Beck and E. Hofmann, "Multiple criteria decision making in supply chain management – Currently available methods and possibilities for future research," *Die Unternehmung*, vol. 66, no. 2, pp. 180–213, 2012, doi: 10.5771/0042-059x-2012-2-180.

[4]   H. J. Tsuei, W. H. Tsai, F. Te Pan, and G. H. Tzeng, "Improving search engine optimization (SEO) by using hybrid modified MCDM models," *Artif. Intell. Rev.*, 2020, doi: 10.1007/s10462-018-9644-0.

[5]   K. Yamagishi, A. R. Sañosa, M. de Ocampo, and L. Ocampo, "Strategic marketing initiatives for small co-operative enterprises generated from SWOT-TOWS analysis and evaluated with PROMETHEE-GAIA," *J. Co-op. Organ. Manag.*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.jcom.2021.100149.

[6]   C. Y. Ho, B. H. Tsai, C. S. Chen, and M. T. Lu, "Exploring green marketing orientations toward sustainability the hospitality industry in the covid-19 pandemic," *Sustain.*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/su13084348.

[7]   I. Cahyadi, "Developing A Model with Dematel, Anp, Topsis Approaches for Marketing Strategy Selection in Batik Madura Industry," *Matrik J. Manajemen, Strateg. Bisnis dan Kewirausahaan*, 2019, doi: 10.24843/matrik:jmbk.2020.v14.i01.p03.

[8]   W. Y. Chiu, G. H. Tzeng, and H. L. Li, "A new hybrid MCDM model combining DANP with VIKOR to improve e-store business," *Knowledge-Based Syst.*, 2013, doi: 10.1016/j.knosys.2012.06.017.

[9]   R. Ryńca and Y. Ziaeian, "Applying the goal programming in the management of the 7P marketing mix model at universities-case study," *PLoS One*, 2021, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0260067.

[10]   P. H. Tsai and C. T. Lin, "How should national museums create competitive advantage following changes in the global economic environment?," *Sustain.*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/su10103749.

[11]   B. Houghtaling, E. L. Serrano, V. I. Kraak, S. M. Harden, G. C. Davis, and S. A. Misyak, "A systematic review of factors that influence food store owner and manager decision making and ability or willingness to use choice architecture and marketing mix strategies to encourage healthy consumer purchases in the United States, 2005-2017 11 Medical and Health Sciences 1117 Public Health and Health Services," *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*. 2019. doi: 10.1186/s12966-019-0767-8.

[12]   X. Du, Y. Gao, L. Chang, X. Lang, X. Xue, and D. Bi, "Assessing the application of big data technology in platform business model: A hierarchical framework," *PLoS One*, 2020, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0238152.

[13]   E. Dogu and Y. E. Albayrak, "Criteria evaluation for pricing decisions in strategic marketing management using an intuitionistic cognitive map approach," *Soft Comput.*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s00500-018-3219-5.

[14]   J. F. Tsai, C. P. Wang, K. L. Chang, and Y. C. Hu, "Selecting bloggers for hotels via an innovative mixed MCDM model," *Mathematics*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/math9131555.

[15]   G. Khatwani and P. R. Srivastava, "Impact of information technology on information search channel selection for consumers," *J. Organ. End User Comput.*, 2018, doi: 10.4018/JOEUC.2018070104.

[16]   S. K. Liao, H. Y. Hsu, and K. L. Chang, "A novel hybrid MCDM model to select celebrity endorser for airlines," *J. Mult. Log. Soft Comput.*, 2019.

[17]   I. Kouatli, R. Elkhalil, and K. Karam, "Agility decision-making model in digital enterprise markets driven by turbulence of cultural cognition and technological Innovation," in *2020 International Conference on Decision Aid Sciences and Application, DASA 2020*, 2020. doi: 10.1109/DASA51403.2020.9317097.

[18]   P. H. Tsai and C. T. Lin, "Creating a business strategy evaluation model for national museums based on the views of curators," *Curator*, 2016, doi: 10.1111/cura.12166.

[19]   C. S. Wu, C. T. Lin, and C. Lee, "Competitive marketing strategies decision-making based on marketing resources and capabilities: Evidence from the hospitality industry in Taiwan," *J. Qual. Assur. Hosp. Tour.*, 2010, doi: 10.1080/1528008X.2010.504163.

[20]   "An integrated AHP-TOPSIS for evaluating online marketing strategies for the hospitality industry," *Int. J. Asian Bus. Inf. Manag.*, 2021, doi: 10.4018/ijabim.20210701oa04.

[21]   B. P. Reddy *et al.*, "Using MCDA to generate and interpret evidence to inform local government investment in public health," *EURO J. Decis. Process.*, 2016, doi: 10.1007/s40070-016-0059-3.

[22]   I. D. Anna, I. Cahyadi, and A. Yakin, "Model for Marketing Strategy Decision Based on Multicriteria Decicion Making: A Case Study in Batik Madura Industry," in *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 2018. doi: 10.1088/1742-6596/953/1/012135.

[23]   A. Singh, "An integrated approach towards ranking hospitals using Fuzzy AHP and ELECTRE-I technique," *Int. J. Healthc. Manag.*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/20479700.2019.1665881.

[24]   J. Lu, J. Ma, G. Zhang, Y. Zhu, X. Zeng, and L. Koehl, "Theme-based comprehensive evaluation in new product development using fuzzy hierarchical criteria group decision-making method," *IEEE Trans. Ind. Electron.*, 2011, doi: 10.1109/TIE.2010.2096171.

[25]   D. Koloseni, "Application of linguistic/non-numeric fuzzy aggregation to the ranking of processed crops," *Tanzania J. Sci.*, 2021, doi: 10.4314/tjs.v47i2.26.

[26]   Sushil, "Interpretive multi-criteria valuation of flexibility initiatives on direct value chain," *Benchmarking*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/BIJ-03-2018-0057.

CHAPTER 10

EMPIRICAL STUDY ON THE GOAL AND PROCESS OF MANAGEMENT AUDIT

Dr K Krishna Kumar, Professor & Associate Dean,
School of Management, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-krishnakumark@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT: A management audit's objective is to analyse and assess the management of a company's capabilities in attaining its objectives. Instead than examining the performance of single executives, the aim of a management audit is to evaluate how well the management team serves the interests of shareholders, upholds reputational standards, and maintains excellent connections with employees. It is essential to stress that the management audit analyses the overall management effectiveness of the business, not the performance of individual managers. Instead than examining the performance of single executives, the aim of a management audit is to gauge how well the management team is serving the interests of shareholders, preserving reputational standards, and keeping good connections with employees. This study explain the concept of management audit, along with their benefits and restriction. The conclusions and suggestions in the audit report should improve the organization's performance. A management audit determines if the management group is acting in the best interests of the company's reputation, shareholders, and staff.

KEYWORDS: Management, Management Audit, Organization, Sales, Shareholders.

1. INTRODUCTION

A management audit's objective is to analyse and assess the management of a company's capabilities in attaining its objectives. Instead,then examining the performance of single executives, the aim of a management audit is to evaluate how well the management team serves the interests of shareholders, upholds reputational standards, and maintains excellent connections with employees. It is essential to stress that the management audit analyses the overall management effectiveness of the business, not the performance of individual managers. A management audit thoroughly examines an organization or a segment of its transactions and offers recommendations for improvement while also examining the effectiveness of managers, their adherence to corporate or professional standards, and the veracity of management data.The systematic, objective investigation, analysis, and evaluation of management's overall performance is known as a management audit [1]–[5]. It is a way of evaluating the management's overall performance via an unbiased and thorough analysis of the organization's structure, its departmental components, its plan and policies, its method of process or operation and controls, and its use of physical and human resources (Figure 1).

Figure 1: Illustrating the Different Accepts of the management Audit.

- An evaluation of the management team's use of resources and strategy is known as a management audit.
- A management audit determines if the management group is acting in the best interests of the company's reputation, shareholders, and staff.
- Instead of assessing specific managers, a management audit looks at how well the organisation is managed as a whole.
- Instead of using the company's internal audit team to perform the management audit, the board of directors will employ outside consultants.
- The external audit firm will provide a detailed strategy for the board of directors to adopt when a management audit is finished in order to bring about change

1.1. Goals of Management Auditing

Optimal use of the existing physical facilities and human resources is one of management audit's primary goals.

- Toidentify issues with the goals, policies, methods, and planning.
- Torecommend better operational strategies.
- Toidentify gaps in the internal control system and organisational structure and make adjustments.
- To assist management by giving early warning signs of illness and its prevention strategies; and
- Toforesee issues and provide recommendations for quick fixes.

1.2. Scope of Management Audit

The primary objective of a management audit is to determine the efficiency of every segment ranging from the lowest to the highest levels of the business [6]–[12]. Thus, in a management audit, each and every aspect of the enterprise is examined.Specifically, the following aspects establish the scope of a management audit:

1.2.1 Business Demand: The existing organisational structure is evaluated in light of the business's present and future needs. The organization's research should be conducted in light of the enterprise's goals and objectives.

1.2.2 Return on Capital Employed: It will include the analysis of the current return on capital for investors. The auditor should decide if the return is sufficient, fair, or subpar.

1.2.3. Established Relationships to Outsiders: Management audits should also look at how the company interacts with its shareholders and the investing public in general.

Performance evaluations should be made against those of other organisations that are comparable to yours. To assess the relative standing of related firms, ratios such operational returns on sales and return on capital should be evaluated.

1.2.5. Management Duties: The auditor should also research the goals, objectives, and responsibilities of management. To maintain them within the limit, this process should be carried out at the level of the board of directors.

1.2.6. Financial Planning: In order to establish how effectively funds are raised and used, it is important to examine the effectiveness of the sources of money and how they are used for capital and other expenses. Each capital source's cost should be taken into account.

1.2.7. High Right Production and Sale: It's essential for a management audit to examine the functions of production and sales. For instance, the auditor should examine the effectiveness of the sales department as well as if manufacturing complies with the schedule. In relation to the last point made above, the company's sales should be swift and effective, and its distribution methods should be as cost-effective as they can be to fulfil the demand of current and potential customers.

1.3. Process of Management Audit

The process of Management Audit can involve the following main steps:

- To identify the objectives of the organization. To start with, it would be a very important step to perceive clearly and identify exactly the objectives of the organization.
- To break down the objectives into detailed targets and plans for various activities of the organization.
- To assess the adaptability of the organizational structure to achieve effectively the targets. After all, it is the organizational structure to attain goals and to implement plans of an enterprise.
- To evaluate the performance of the functional areas. Above all, each functional area is expected to contribute its maximum for the attainment of targets.
- To suggest a more concrete and realistic course of action. This is the main purpose of management audit to ensure that the management. operates effectively and efficiently by suitably adjusting its operations with the pre-determined objectives.

The management audit committee of a corporation is not a formal committee of the board of directors. Instead, board members serve on the remuneration committee and evaluate each executive's performance based on both quantitative data (organic sales, EBIT margins, segment margins, operational cash flows, and EPS) and qualitative or intangible factors (e.g., efforts toward acquisition integration). The management audit will be carried out by a consultant that is hired by the board of directors. Although the audit's scope may be limited, it is often wide-ranging and covers many important parts of a management team's duties. A management audit could address the following issues:

A management audit might take weeks or months, depending on its extent. The audit's findings would resemble a report card, with good scores for the management team's accomplishments and lower marks for areas that need work. Similar to how the management team manages the firm, the board would take these suggestions into account and force changes where they were essential. Finding the management team's deficiencies is the aim of a management audit. The audit is often conducted throughout the whole organisation, although it may also be restricted to certain business divisions. Finding out how successful management is and where it can be improved is always the aim [13]–[17]. Human resources, marketing, research and development (R&D), budgeting, operations, finance, information technology, and corporate structure are just a few of the topics a management audit will address. The management audit will include management and staff interviews, a review of financial records and performance, a look at a company's policies and procedures, a study of training programmes, an assessment of the recruiting process, and many other aspects of an organisation. When the audit is finished, the external audit firm will not only share its findings but will often also provide the board of directors with a full strategy that they can put into place to ensure that the business operates as efficiently as possible.

The scope of a management audit may be better understood if it is able to connect each of the management's functions or procedures to a potential audit examination. It was first created as a tool for evaluating investments. Although this idea has increasingly been expanded to embrace almost all types and sizes of organisations, the concepts of management audit are still applicable regardless of the kind of firm since management processes are the same across all organised sectors. It currently includes all facets of business, including financial, people, and tangible, quantitative, or qualitative, physical, and economic components.

2. DISCUSSION

A management audit's scope may be expanded to include a detailed evaluation of the systems and their subsystems, processes, task separation, authorization, work-quantity studies, accountability, people quality, information creation quality, etc. It should be made clear, nevertheless, that management audit is a control mechanism intended to enhance performance, get rid of inefficiencies, and boost productivity and profitability. Management audit is now widely practiced to evaluate management's objectives, the extent to which they have been achieved and company policies and procedures complied with, especially in large scale business organizations (Figure 2 and figure 3).
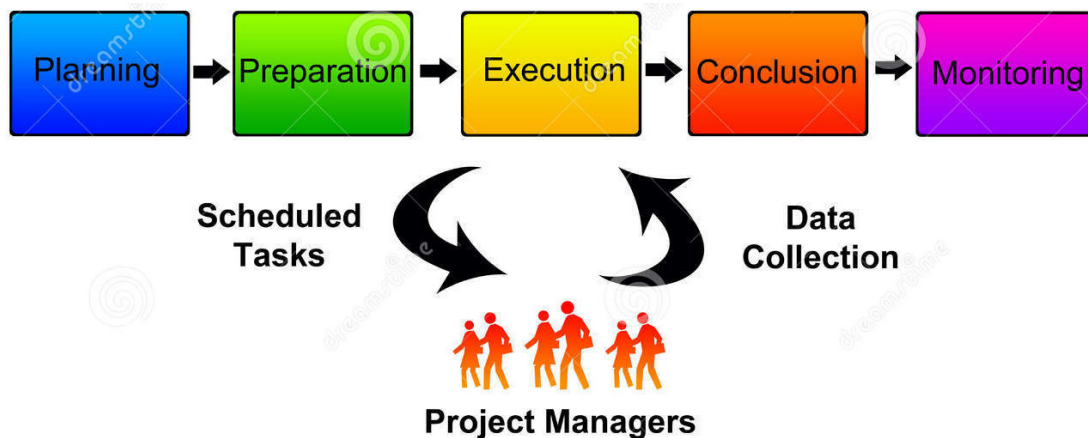
Figure 2: Representing the Process of Management Audits.

Figure 3: illustrating the Software used for Management Audit.

On this basis, some people argue that the objectives of an organization are determined by management and that management audit is only to report the extent to which objectives are attained. However, it can well be argued that the jurisdiction of management audit needs to be extended further with the right and responsibility. Audit Program are as follows:

- The auditor must confirm that the policies are appropriate for achieving organisational goals.
- The auditor should confirm that these policies or procedures are being followed by all levels of management.
- The auditor should evaluate how well the communication system works.
- The auditor should confirm that management at all levels adheres to management control techniques.

2.1.The operational aspects of management:

2.1.1.   Objects and Aims of the Organization:

The management auditor should study the aims and objects of the business Business organizations are formed with the object of fulfilling certain needs besides having the aim of earning profits. The original aims may be varied and expanded [18]–[21]. A good business has failed to meet its objectives owing to change in policy without adequate long-range planning and organization.

2.1.2.   Financial Plans and Policies:

It is to be ensured by the management auditor whether the decisions in regard to financial plans and policies have been implemented at opportune times, leading to advantageous results or else whether these have only been made after a period of stagnation or depression.

2.1.3.   Production:

Beyond the area of financial accounting, the management auditor should have a thorough knowledge of production techniques and various plans and systems like costing systems. He should see that production policies have been implemented in practice and are in right perspective. The aim should be their effective and efficient implementation.

2.1.4.   Sales and Distribution:

The auditor is concerned with the basic requirements of selling section. In a business, information must be obtained as to sales on the market as a whole and the effect of changes in price, style or manufacture over a period of time. Market research system is relevant for this task.

2.1.5.   Organizational Control:

The management auditor will be concerned to see that the overall planning and organization are most suitable for the business concerned. He should be capable enough to take an independent view so as to enable him to recommend the overall adjustment to more economic and effective methods of operation over the whole of the business.

2.1.6.   Layout and Physical Equipment's:

The present position of layout and physical equipment's can be examined by the auditor and in order to make it more effective, recommendations for better and greater use can be made by him.

2.1.7. Personnel Development:

The management auditor can suggest ways and means for the utilization of the manpower in order to increase productivity. He is to give suggestions for improved relationship between management and labour.

2.1.8. Regulations:

It is to be ascertained by him that the rules and regulations of the relevant statute under which a business has been set-up are being followed in Toto. The lacuna, if any, can be brought to the notice of the management.

2.2.Benefits of Management Audit

The following are some advantages and reasons why management audits are necessary:

2.2.1. Beneficial for Performance Evaluation

Management audits make it possible to evaluate management effectiveness. Every manager has established criteria, and their performance is assessed in accordance with these standards. To maintain efficiency requirements, a regular system of assessment should exist. Such reports could also be connected to other incentive programmes.

2.2.2. Results-oriented

Management audits focus on achieving outcomes. Based on the input and output rates, performance is assessed. These audits prioritise performance and outcomes above processes or formalities followed, giving less weight to such.

2.2.3. Fulfills the needs of financial institutions

When a company seeks out financial institutions for loans, the lender will probably need to assess performance. Therefore, lending institutions won't have a hard time making a judgement if a management audit system is already in place. A corporation receiving management audits will also reassure outside organisations that management is continually assessing its performance.

2.2.4. Beneficial for Beginning International Collaborations

When a proposition to form a foreign partnership is made, collaborators won't have any trouble evaluating management capability. They may be given a management audit report, which will allow them to make an informed decision regarding the company.

2.2.5. Required for Governmental Institutions

Management audits are desperately needed in government enterprises. The current auditing system overlooks performance and gives more weight to formalities, which does little to reduce inefficiencies. Contrarily, management audits place more emphasis on outcomes than on adhering to rules and regulations. Officials will thus be motivated to increase their efficiency and effectiveness when performance is evaluated in comparison to preset criteria.

2.2.6. Offers a Foundation for Critical Assessment

Management audits are essential for dynamic management since they reveal significant flaws and how to fix them.

2.2.7. Organizational Progress Evaluation

Management audits are helpful in determining the acceptable return on invested capital.

2.2.8Requirement for Change

When determining the impact of organisational structure changes, such as whether a certain change is beneficial or not, the cost audit is a highly important tool.

Helpful for Loans and Advances

Entities evaluating whether to invest in a firm or lend it money might use management audits as a reference.

Understanding of Productivity and Efficiency

Any firm may benefit from knowing more about its effectiveness and productivity via management audits. When these indications are outside of the acceptable range, recommendations for effective operation might be made.

Helpful for Foreign Investors

Foreign investors may utilise management audits to assess the organization's profitability and make investment choices by using this information.

Suitable for Public Sector Units

For government agencies, studying management audits is very desired. It could increase their effectiveness at work.

2.3.Negative aspects of management auditing

The following are some drawbacks of management audit:

The management auditor is unable to comprehend the real-world issues. Therefore, the advice they provide is theoretical rather than useful. The management audit's scope is ambiguous. Thus, it does not assist in achieving a certain aim. Generally speaking, management places greater importance on keeping the books of accounts than it does on other issues. Therefore, it requires time for strategic management. Features of Management Audit Management audit does not examine individual performance or pass judgement on how well managers are doing their jobs. A management audit evaluates a system by looking at how it performed in the past, how it operates now, and how it can operate differently in the future.

Large policy choices, significant structural changes, and improvement initiatives may all benefit greatly from the information a management audit system can provide. Additionally, management audit enhances internal communication and awareness generally. It supports the leadership's guiding role and the development of the system for control and assessment. In other words, "Management Audit" maintains the whole management system under constant evaluation and provides a strong guarantee that little should go wrong and nothing should go wrong that can't be fixed and restored immediately away.

2.4.Management audit restrictions

The management audit is an examination of the management performed for, by, and on behalf of the management. The management itself chooses the management auditors. These auditors may or might not be able to complete the task given to them. The company, its personnel, and its workers are typically known to management auditors. In these audits, human factors cannot be ignored. Some people may use this audit to level the playing field with someone else, while others could use it to their advantage. They are more prone to

assume that the facts are true and to refrain from digging deeply to look into the situation further. The scope, operation, and range of such audits may be constrained by time and financial concerns. The management audit team may not seem, behave, or function as a unit as it was chosen by the management. Conflicting attitudes, interests, and tendencies might compromise the audit's overall goal.

3. CONCLUSION

The conclusions and suggestions in the audit report should improve the organization's performance. With mutual understanding between the audit team and senior management, the suggestions of the results may be put into practise for the establishment's success. Similarly, better wording must be used when reporting results, which should prevent management from getting into any further disputes. The audit's effectiveness will ultimately depend on its collaborative and cordial approach rather than its exclusive concentration on berating the personnel or management for their errors. The overall management audit process has a number of complexities. The management audit has four phases. The Management Stage of Reporting The audit stage is when the audit is finished and the auditor presents the management with the important recommendations. This evaluation or report was sent to management such an internal audit. As a result, the report is completed, and the auditor writes to the management with suggestions for improving internal controls. In conclusion, auditing has been described as a component of managing a business organization. It entails an impartial examination of the company's financial reports in order to ensure that the financial data of the business organisation presents a true and accurate picture of the business. An important component of the audit report as offered by the external auditor is the auditopinion. The size of the business, the number of referrals, and the threat of advice are some factors that have an impact on an external auditor's independence. Company risk is described as the main variables that have an impact on a business organisation, particularly those that operate in the global market. Examples of company hazards include legal risk, financial risk, economic risk, and falling product demand. In the article, auditing theory and practise are discussed. Examples of auditrisk impacting auditor techniques include inherent risk, detection risk, and control risk.

REFERENCES

[1]   W. K. H. Omer, K. S. Aljaaidi, and E. S. Al-Moataz, "Risk management functions and audit report lag among listed saudi manufacturing companies," *J. Asian Financ. Econ. Bus.*, 2020, doi: 10.13106/JAFEB.2020.VOL7.NO8.061.

[2]   C. Tian, H. Li, S. Tian, and F. Tian, "Risk Assessment of Safety Management Audit Based on Fuzzy TOPSIS Method," *Math. Probl. Eng.*, 2020, doi: 10.1155/2020/1612538.

[3]   A. Junevicius, R. Daugeliene, J. Jurkeviciene, and P. S. Orzekauskas-Nussbaum, "Application of management audit for increasing economic efficiency of state-owned enterprises activities," *Eng. Econ.*, 2017, doi: 10.5755/j01.ee.28.4.17924.

[4]   E. I. Voloshina, "MANAGEMENT AUDIT OF THE PROCUREMENT PROCESS," *Sci. Bull. Financ. banking, investment.*, 2021, doi: 10.37279/2312-5330-2020-3-216-222.

[5]   F. Topaloğlu and Ö. Er, "Discussing a New Direction for Design Management through a New Design Management Audit Framework," *Des. J.*, 2017, doi: 10.1080/14606925.2017.1353000.

[6]   H. Maama and F. Marimuthu, "Accountability in the Ghanaian local governance structure: Probing the role of external auditing," *Probl. Perspect. Manag.*, 2020, doi: 10.21511/ppm.18(4).2020.38.

[7]   R. Khan, E. Adi, and O. Hussain, "AI-based audit of fuzzy front end innovation using ISO56002," *Manag. Audit. J.*, 2021, doi: 10.1108/MAJ-03-2020-2588.

[8]   H. ATEŞ, "A Model Proposal for Higher Education Financing, Management, Distribution and Audit in Turkey by Evaluating the Practices in OECD Countries," *Educ. Reform J.*, 2019.

[9]　R. Ewert and A. Wagenhofer, "Effects of Increasing Enforcement on Financial Reporting Quality and Audit Quality," *J. Account. Res.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/1475-679X.12251.

[10]　A. A. ElHaddad, N. R. ElHaddad, and M. I. Alfadhli, "Internal Audit and its Role in Risk Management Evidence: The Libyan Universities," *Int. J. Acad. Res. Bus. Soc. Sci.*, 2020, doi: 10.6007/ijarbss/v10-i1/6860.

[11]　C. H. Smith, R. A. Lanier, and M. E. Taylor, "The Need for and Scope of the Audit of Management: A Survey of Attitudes," *Account. Rev.*, 1972.

[12]　N. Betti and G. Sarens, "Understanding the internal audit function in a digitalised business environment," *J. Account. Organ. Chang.*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 197–216, 2021, doi: 10.1108/JAOC-11-2019-0114.

[13]　E. Suprianto, S. Suwarno, H. Murtini, R. Rahmawati, and D. Sawitri, "Audit Committee Accounting Expert and Earnings Management with 'Status' Audit Committee as Moderating Variable," *Indones. J. Sustain. Account. Manag.*, 2017, doi: 10.28992/ijsam.v1i2.16.

[14]　R. Píchová and D. Raušer, "Principle of using systemic approach to management audit implementation by small and medium-sized enterprises," *Sci. Pap. Univ. Pardubice, Ser. D Fac. Econ. Adm.*, 2018.

[15]　M. Nugroho, "Corporate governance and firm performance," *Accounting*, 2021, doi: 10.5267/j.ac.2020.10.019.

[16]　M. Safipour Afshar, O. Pourheidari, B. Al-Gamrh, and A. Afshar Jahanshahi, "Audit management, need for closure and detection of misstatements," *J. Account. Emerg. Econ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1108/JAEE-08-2018-0092.

[17]　N. A. Hassan, S. Zailani, and M. K. Rahman, "Impact of integrated audit management effectiveness on business sustainability in manufacturing firms," *Manag. Res. Rev.*, 2021, doi: 10.1108/MRR-10-2020-0658.

[18]　S. S. Meleshenko, D. S. Usanova, A. N. Kirpikov, and V. A. Kim, "Aspects of operational audit in the system of financial management," *J. Adv. Res. Dyn. Control Syst.*, 2019.

[19]　M. N. Alam, S. Mohammed, and M. S. Khan, "The external auditor's rotation practices in Oman," *Acad. J. Interdiscip. Stud.*, 2021, doi: 10.36941/AJIS-2021-0069.

[20]　V. G. Lo-Iacono-Ferreira, S. F. Capuz-Rizo, and J. I. Torregrosa-López, "Key Performance Indicators to optimize the environmental performance of Higher Education Institutions with environmental management system – A case study of Universitat Politècnica de València," *J. Clean. Prod.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.12.184.

[21]　F. Testa, F. Iraldo, and T. Daddi, "The Effectiveness of EMAS as a Management Tool: A Key Role for the Internalization of Environmental Practices," *Organ. Environ.*, 2018, doi: 10.1177/1086026616687609.

CHAPTER 11

EXPLORATIVE STUDY ON THE ORGANIC FOOD FOR BETTER HEALTH

Srinivas Shirur, Professor,
Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology,
Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh,
India,
Email Id-jayakrishna.udupa@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT: *fresh or processed food that has been produced using organic agricultural techniques. Genetically modified organisms are not present in organic food, which is cultivated without the use of synthetic chemicals like pesticides and fertilizer's manufactured by humans. Organic foods are those that have not been cultivated with the use of pesticides or chemical fertilizers and are chemical-free. Contrary to conventional foods, no chemicals are used during the manufacturing of organic fruits and vegetables to make them bigger or ripen them earlier than they should. However, due to their similarity in color and structure, it is difficult to distinguish ordinary meals from organic ones. This study discuss the importance of organic food and what are the benefits over in-organic food. Additionally, organic food is healthy for the environment. Organic agricultural techniques lessen soil, water, and air pollution. Additionally, it requires less energy, lessens soil erosion, and helps preserve water. Fruits, vegetables, and grains that are cultivated organically contain the highest nutrients. Fruits from conventional farms and fruits from organic farms were both subjected to testing by IFOAM researchers. This research found that food cultivated organically had much greater nutrients. Since the late 20th century, the market for organic food has expanded substantially, becoming a multibillion-dollar business with unique production, processing, transport, and retail systems.*

KEYWORDS: *Food, Health, Natural, Organic Food, Pesticides.*

1. INTRODUCTION

Organic farmers and food producers cultivate and produce food without the use of synthetic chemicals like pesticides and synthetic fertilisers. They don't use genetically modified (GM) components or irradiate food. Animal welfare and environmental sustainability are important issues for organic producers. Animal products may also fall under the "organic" umbrella. For instance, organic certificates employ free-range eggs rather than those from caged (battery) birds.
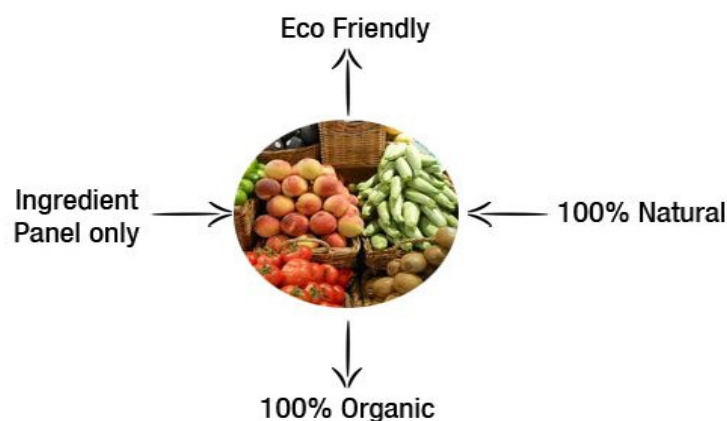
Figure 1: Representing the Various Benefits of Organic Food.

Australia provides a wide range of organic products, including fresh or processed foods that have been produced using organic farming practises, such as fruits and vegetables, cereals, meat and meat products, dairy products, eggs, honey, and even processed items. Organic food is grown without the use of synthetic chemicals made by humans, such as pesticides and fertilisers, and is thus not produced using genetically modified organisms (GMOs). Organic

foods can include fresh vegetables, meats, and dairy products in addition to processed items like crackers, drinks, and frozen meals [1]–[5]. Since the end of the 20th century, the market for organic food has rapidly expanded, becoming a multibillion-dollar business with unique production, processing, distribution, and retail systems. Organic farming is the production of food without the use of synthetic chemicals or genetically modified ingredients. Organic foods are not always chemical free, but the pesticide residues will be far fewer than those found in produce made with synthetic chemicals. When choosing organic foods, look for those that have been "certified organic" by a certification body recognised by the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Forestry (Figure 1).

1.1. History of Organic Food:

The history of sugar confectionery goes back at least 3,000 years, according to Egyptian hieroglyphics. Romans considered confectioners to be accomplished craftsmen, and a confectioner's kitchen discovered at Herculaneum was furnished with modern-day pots, pans, and other cooking utensils. Early confectioners utilised honey as a sweetener instead of sugar and combined it with different fruits, nuts, herbs, and spices. The Persians expanded the production of sugarcane throughout the Middle Ages, invented refining techniques, and started producing sugar-based confections [6]–[10]. In the Middle Ages, Europe had a limited supply of sugar that was needed to make the confections that were primarily made and sold by apothecaries. When the Venetians started importing sugar from Arabia in the 14th century, the production of candies underwent a significant transformation. By the 16th century, confectioners began making sweets by hand-forming cooked sugar, fruits, and nuts into imaginative shapes. In the latter half of the 18th century, technology for making candies started to emerge.

1.2. Reason for Seating Organic

Customers want to know more about the origins and production processes of their food and are searching for motivation to eat better. There are many reasons to prefer certified organic goods over conventional ones, but we've distilled them down to the top 15.

1.2.1. Sticky pesticides

Eating organically helps you consume less toxins, particularly persistent pesticides. In the production of organic food, the use of pesticides, fungicides, fertilisers, and weedkillers is rigorously regulated. Healthy food is produced through organic farming without the use of dangerous pesticides. Although some organic farmers do use pesticides, most of them are made from natural ingredients. The use of these organic insecticides requires approval. A list of substances permitted for use in organic cultivation is maintained by the National Organic Standards Board (NOSB) and the National Organic Program (NOP). The public, company owners, consumer activists, and farmers all provided feedback that went into creating this list. There are certain exceptions to the main guideline for the national list, which is that only naturally occurring materials are permitted and only synthetic materials are forbidden. Third-party organisations like the Organic Materials Review Institute assess new goods to ensure compliance when the NOSB and NOP add a substance to the national list. The procedure calls for hundreds of technical specialists.

1.2.2. Wellness

There cannot be any artificial flavours, colours, or preservatives in organic food. A person's general health is enhanced by cleaner meals and diets. Artificial flavours, colours, or preservatives are not permitted in organic food. Only a restricted number of artificial

ingredients—less than 40—can be used in packaged organic foods after they have been reviewed by government and independent professionals. Standard packaged meals, on the other hand, may include hundreds of chemicals, such as preservatives, flavours, and colours that have been linked to health problems. The EWG offers further details on these differences between conventional and organic foods.

1.2.3. Soil Wellness

Organic farming results in healthy soil. Healthy soil produces both a healthy environment and a healthy food supply. The foundation of organic farming is good soil. Organic farmers use natural organic fertilisers and soil additives like organic matter (compostable materials), green manures (cover crops grown specifically for soil development, including legumes), and animal manures to generate healthy soil (with safety limitations). When grown in healthy soil, crops are better able to tolerate disease, drought, and insects. Additional information on boosting soil fertility on organic farms may be found in the USDA's Guide for Organic Crop Producers.

1.2.4. Diet

When compared to conventionally farmed food, organic food has more vitamins, minerals, enzymes, and micronutrients. A growing corpus of research is showing how agricultural practises might affect how nutrient-dense meals are. In a six-year research, organic onions have greater flavonol content and stronger antioxidant activity than ordinary onions. A 2016 meta-analysis indicated that organic dairy and meat contain roughly 50% more omega-3 fatty acids than conventional dairy and meat. As a consequence of animals grazing on grasses high in omega-3s, there is a rise in the amount of dairy and meat products. A 2013 18-month milk research discovered that switching to organic agriculture improves milk's nutritional quality through altering the mix of fatty acids.

1.2.5. Global Warming

As atmospheric carbon dioxide levels rise, organic farming encourages carbon storage. In comparison to conventional agriculture, the key advantage of organic crop and animal production is that it is centred on soil-based production with underlying concepts of preserving or enhancing soil quality. By removing carbon from the atmosphere, healthy soil combats climate change. This is comparable to how natural ecosystems such as forests and grasslands operate as carbon sinks. Recent statistics from agricultural systems and pasture experiments throughout the world demonstrate that switching to regenerative organic agriculture techniques would allow us to store more than 100% of the present yearly CO_2 emissions.

1.2.6. Environment

By consuming organic food, you can contribute to a healthy environment for all of us. Organic agricultural techniques have many positive effects on the environment. Rebuilding soil health via organic farming also prevents hazardous contaminants from entering our water systems. Two very crucial resources that are required for producing food are soil and water. Organic farmers don't use pesticides and fertilisers made from non-renewable oil, which we may not always have access to.

1.2.7. Contamination

Although there is GMO contamination, you have the authority to avoid GMOs by selecting organic. In recent months of 2019, farmers in France and Germany dug up thousands of

hectares of rapeseed fields after Bayer seeds were discovered to have traces of genetically modified organisms (GMOs) that are prohibited from being grown. The USDA verified the presence of unauthorised, genetically modified wheat plants in a Washington State agricultural area the same year.

1.3. Organic and Inorganic Food

Organic foods are those that have been grown without the use of synthetic fertilisers and pesticides. On the other hand, synthetic materials are used to create final food items for inorganic meals. There is a significant movement that promotes eating organic foods, however there is considerable disagreement over the advantages of doing so. Organic foods are neither genetically altered, nor do they include any chemical food additives or solvents, in addition to not being produced using synthetic materials. For manufacturers to label goods as organic, several developed nations, including the United States, need specific certification. Organic food is thus separate from home gardening or natural foods. Both the food itself and the method used to make the completed food product are referred to be organic. The Organic Foods Production Act of 1990 and Title 7, Part 205 of the Code of Federal Regulations in the United States include a list of the precise site criteria and standards that manufacturers must meet in order to market their products as organic.

There are numerous often mentioned advantages of eating organic food. First, organic agricultural practises are excellent for the environment as a whole. Local wildlife may be harmed by synthetic pesticides that are often employed in the food production process. Organic farms also often use less energy and generate less trash. Organic foods also help consumers by reducing their exposure to potentially dangerous synthetics. Additionally, several studies demonstrate that organic foods are more nutrient-dense than nonorganic meals. Food safety is the main criticism levelled against the consumption of organic foods. Although many people think eating organic food is safer than eating nonorganic food, there isn't much scientific data to back up this claim. Furthermore, according to the Food and Drug Administration, the little quantity of pesticides present in nonorganic foods does not result in or worsen any health problems. Additionally, the cost of organic food is often higher than that of inorganic food. This price rise is due to the higher manufacturing expenses involved in making organic food.

Synthetics are used in the manufacturing of inorganic foods. Chemical insecticides and fertilisers are typical examples of these synthetics. Additionally, manufacturers have the ability to genetically or molecularly alter inorganic food products. This enables farmers to interbreed crops to develop more robust strains in greater numbers. The Food and Drug Administration in the US controls inorganic food products and establishes the permissible quantities of synthetics in final food products. The use of synthetic materials in the manufacture of inorganic food products may aid in reducing contamination from bacteria and possibly harmful mould toxins. Therefore, some people contend that even while inorganic foods could include very small quantities of pesticides, these man-made compounds represent less risk than any possible natural poisons present in organic foods. Additionally, since they are less expensive than their organic equivalents, inorganic food products may assist to feed the world's hungry more affordably due to their higher yields. Furthermore, although inorganic foods normally include uniform quantities of nutrients in the same food items, the nutritional levels in organic foods might vary significantly. Therefore, inorganic food proponents assert that these foods utilise contemporary technology securely to generate more affordable food products. There aren't many synthetic compounds included in inorganic food products that have long-term research demonstrating their safety. As a result, it is unknown what many synthetic compounds will do over time. Furthermore, compared to organic food,

inorganic food often has less nutrients. Additionally, there is some evidence that the synthetic materials used to create inorganic food products may harm the soil over time, eventually causing it to become less productive or non-fertile.

2. DISCUSSION

As consumers, it can cast three votes daily for the future of food. This puts us in a strong position to shape the $1 trillion American food sector market. Spending money in the organic industry is a clear vote for future generations to live in a sustainable way. Even though the organic food market is the one that is expanding the most, just around 5% of purchases are made in this category. Organic food will be more easily accessible in greater quantities the more customers seek it. Organic food is available at both large supermarket chains like Costco and Wal-Mart and smaller co-ops and corner shops [11]–[17]. In 2016, Costco outperformed Whole Foods to claim the title of organic heavyweight champion in the United States with sales of organic vegetables surpassing $4 billion annually. In order to provide the shop with adequate organic products, organic farmers agreed to lend farmers money to help them purchase land and equipment so they could expand their production of organic foods. People wishing to enter the organic market will have additional options as the business grows, similar to the one Costco offers to farmers. Organic foods are those that have not been grown with the use of pesticides or chemical fertilisers and are chemical-free. Contrary to conventional foods, no chemicals are used during the production of organic fruits and vegetables to make them bigger or ripen them earlier than they should. However, due to their similar appearance in terms of colour and shape, it can be challenging to tell conventional foods from organic foods. We'll explain how to recognise organic food in this blog post today, along with the advantages of eating organic for seniors' health (Figure 2).
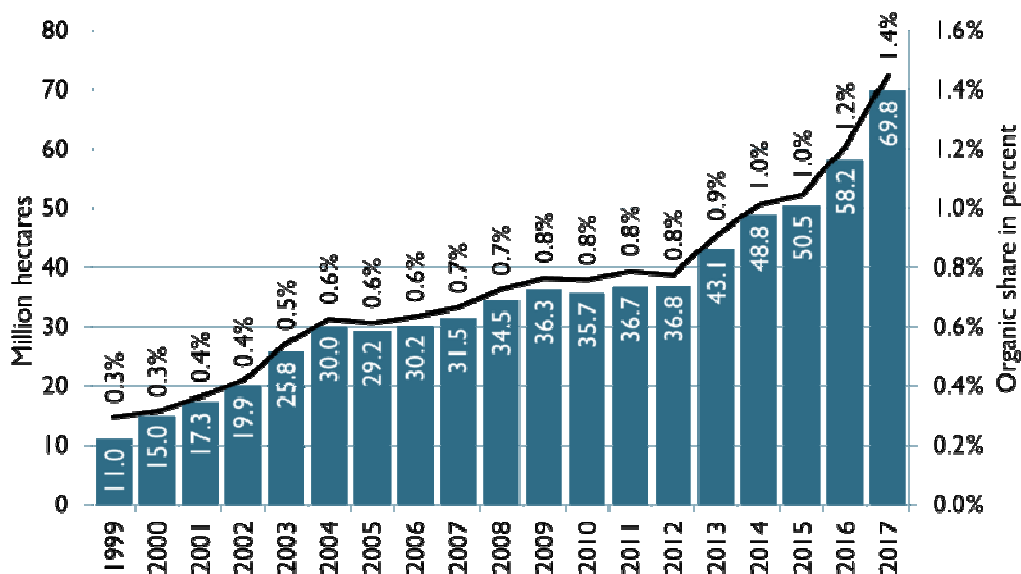
Figure 2: Illustrating the Growth of Organic Food in Global Market form Year 1999 to 2017.

Organic foods are those that have not been grown with the use of pesticides or chemical fertilisers and are chemical-free. Contrary to conventional foods, no chemicals are used during the production of organic fruits and vegetables to make them bigger or ripen them earlier than they should. However, due to their similar appearance in terms of colour and shape, it can be challenging to tell conventional foods from organic foods (Table 1).

Table 1: Illustrating the Compression among Non-organic and Organic Food.

Organic	Non-Organic
Produce grown organically: Using natural fertilisers (manure, compost).	Produce cultivated conventionally: Fertilized with synthetic or chemical substances.
Herbicides that have been approved for use in organic farming are used to control weeds, in addition to natural methods like crop rotation, hand weeding, mulching, and tilling.	Herbicides made of chemicals are used to control weeds.
Natural approaches (birds, insects, traps) and insecticides derived from natural sources are used to manage pests.	Synthetic insecticides are used to manage pest populations.
Meat and eggs that are organic:	conventionally farmed dairy, eggs, and meat:
All organic, hormone- and GMO-free feed is provided for livestock.	For accelerated development, livestock are fed non-organic, GMO feed as well as growth hormones.
Healthy eating, rotational grazing, and clean housing are examples of natural ways to avoid disease.	In order to prevent animal illness, antibiotics and medicines are employed.
The outdoors must be accessible to	The outdoors may or may not be accessible to livestock.
Produce grown organically: Using natural fertilisers (manure, compost).	Produce cultivated conventionally: Fertilized with synthetic or chemical substances.

Health Benefits of Organic Products Organic products safeguard the health of consumers by lowering exposure to dangerous and persistent chemicals in food, the environment where farm workers and their families live, work, and play, as well as in the air they breathe and the water they drink. Children may be more vulnerable to pesticide damage. Parents now have the option to select products made without the use of harmful toxins thanks to the availability of organic food and fibre products on the market. With less exposure to nitrates and pesticide residues than conventionally grown fruits, vegetables, and grains, evidence is mounting that food grown organically is richer in nutrients like Vitamin C, iron, magnesium, and phosphorus. Organic farming not only lowers dangers to the public's health.

2.1.Benefits of Organic Food

Crop rotation is a goal of organic food, which supports ecological harmony and protects biodiversity. Both the environment and human health are thought to be harmed by the use of pesticides and fertilisers. Irradiating organic food does not involve the use of artificial food additives or industrial solvents, making it environmentally beneficial. There are trace quantities of pesticides in organic food [18]–[20]. The pesticide residues are still present on all the foods we consume, including grains, fruits, vegetables, etc., but they are far less prevalent in organic food. Food that is cultivated naturally is superior to food that is artificially created. Growing organic food has certain notable advantages in addition to the numerous advantages of consuming it. Here are some intriguing advantages of organic food production:

2.1.1. Older citizens may benefit greatly from organic food.

The acceptance of organic goods has greatly grown during the last several years. Many individuals love eating organic food because they think it's healthier, tastier, or more affordable to do so. Some contend that choosing this diet is better for the environment and improves animal welfare throughout the human food chain. The word "organic" does relate to the methods used to cultivate and prepare certain foods before they are sold to consumers. They must be devoid of harmful chemicals, pesticides, hormones, and GMOs in order to get this designation. All of these products should be free of artificial food additives. As a result, a lot of people would purchase certified organic fruits, vegetables, dairy, grains, and meat products. If you're thinking about switching to organic foods, you may want to examine the following 7 advantages.

2.1.2. Bacterial resistance

Since non-organic food is manufactured with the aid of chemicals, one of the main advantages of organic food for seniors is that it is antibiotic-resistant. Therefore, those who eat non-organic food indirectly receive antibiotics, hormones, and other dangerous compounds. Humans are more susceptible to numerous illnesses as they age. One of the key factors that one should take into account as they age is include organic food in their diet.

2.1.3. Improves immune system

Organic food, which is produced in a healthy manner, also strengthens the immune system in older people. The elderly may consume better vitamins and minerals thanks to organic food. Contrarily, conventional food is raised with the sole purpose of increasing output. Food that is not organic contains hazardous substances. Although the impacts may not always be apparent, the immune system's strength steadily declines. Check here to learn about more foods that might enhance immunity.

2.1.4. Less use of pesticides

The absence of pesticides in non-organic food is another advantage. Food that is organic is essential for older people with chronic illnesses. Contrarily, non-organic food contains chemical pesticides, which exposes older people to a number of life-threatening illnesses. Pesticides may be harmful to human health even if they are effective in keeping pests away from crops. Therefore, it is preferable for seniors to eat organic food.

2.1.5. Enhances Heart and Vascular Health

Food that has been cultivated organically is also good for the heart. Organic cuisine uses less oil and fats, protecting the hearts of the elderly. Iron, magnesium, phosphorus, and vitamin C are all abundant in organic foods. Elderly people with heart conditions are strongly urged to eat more organic food.

2.1.6. Contains Antioxidants

According to research, eating organic food considerably improves a person's nutritional status as they develop. Organic food protects the elderly against a variety of ailments, including cancer, malnutrition, and visual issues, thanks to its antioxidant content.

2.1.7. Improved general health

Additionally, organic food helps the general health of the elderly due to its various positive effects. Regularly eating organic food guarantees greater health and nutrition, which promotes better life.

2.1.8. Organic food has positive environmental effects

The popularity of organic food has grown significantly in recent years. Despite organic food costs being higher by nature, producers' sales have gradually climbed over the previous ten years. The greatest thing is that organically grown food is totally devoid of pesticides, medicines, and growth hormones. Additionally, it is a method that balances the environment.

2.1.9. Organic foods are too nutrient-dense.

Fruits, vegetables, and grains that are cultivated organically contain the highest nutrients. Fruits from conventional farms and fruits from organic farms were both subjected to testing by IFOAM researchers. This research found that food cultivated organically had much greater nutrients.

2.1.10. Cancer is prevented by organic farming

People who consume organic food had a 25% decreased chance of developing cancer, according to study in the journal JAMA. This five-year study with a follow-up indicated that eating organic food lowers the risk of breast cancer, prostate cancer, skin cancer, and colon cancer in older people. Cost is a typical issue with organic food. Goods cultivated organically are often more expensive than comparable foods farmed conventionally. More expensive agricultural methods are partly to blame for higher pricing. Fresh fruits and vegetables should be thoroughly scrubbed under running water. Fruit and vegetable surfaces may benefit from washing to get rid of dirt, bacteria, and chemical residue. However, washing won't completely get rid of pesticide remnants. Leafy vegetables' outer leaves may help reduce pollutants by being thrown away. Although it can reduce nutrient content, peeling fruits and vegetables can remove contaminants.

3. CONCLUSION

Organic food is one of the food types that is more costly than regular food but is free from any pesticides, fertilizers, and other chemicals. There are many advantages to eating organic food, including the fact that it is chemical-free and contains a preservative that keeps food fresh for longer. Environmental benefits also come from organic farming. The conclusion of organic food is that if the production of organic farming increases globally, the economy of the nation will likewise grow automatically. It also produces healthy food that aids in maintaining peoples' health. People with allergies to foods, chemicals, or preservatives may find that their symptoms lessen or disappear when they eat only organic foods because organic foods frequently have more beneficial nutrients, like antioxidants, than their conventionally-grown counterparts. Organic food is additionally good for the environment. Organic farming practices reduce air, soil, and water pollution. It also uses less energy, prevents soil erosion, and saves water.

REFERENCES

[1]   P. Glibowski, "Organic food and health," *Roczniki Panstwowego Zakladu Higieny.* 2020. doi: 10.32394/rpzh.2020.0110.

[2]   A. Mie *et al.*, "Human health implications of organic food and organic agriculture: A comprehensive review," *Environmental Health: A Global Access Science Source*. 2017. doi: 10.1186/s12940-017-0315-4.

[3]   H. J. Lee and Z. S. Yun, "Consumers' perceptions of organic food attributes and cognitive and affective attitudes as determinants of their purchase intentions toward organic food," *Food Qual. Prefer.*, 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.foodqual.2014.06.002.

[4]   I. C. G. Curvelo, E. A. de M. Watanabe, and S. Alfinito, "Purchase intention of organic food under the influence of attributes, consumer trust and perceived value," *Rev. Gest.*, 2019, doi: 10.1108/REGE-01-2018-0010.

[5]   R. J. Nathan, Soekmawati, V. Victor, J. Popp, M. Fekete-Farkas, and J. Oláh, "Food innovation adoption and organic food consumerism-a cross national study between Malaysia and Hungary," *Foods*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/foods10020363.

[6]   P. Bryła, "Organic food consumption in Poland: Motives and barriers," *Appetite*, 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.appet.2016.07.012.

[7]   N. Dangi, S. K. Gupta, and S. A. Narula, "Consumer buying behaviour and purchase intention of organic food: a conceptual framework," *Manag. Environ. Qual. An Int. J.*, 2020, doi: 10.1108/MEQ-01-2020-0014.

[8]   M. E. Popa, A. C. Mitelut, E. E. Popa, A. Stan, and V. I. Popa, "Organic foods contribution to nutritional quality and value," *Trends in Food Science and Technology*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.tifs.2018.01.003.

[9]   T. Le-Anh and T. Nguyen-To, "Consumer purchasing behaviour of organic food in an emerging market," *Int. J. Consum. Stud.*, 2020, doi: 10.1111/ijcs.12588.

[10]   S. N. Leyva-Hernández, A. Toledo-López, and A. B. Hernández-Lara, "Purchase intention for organic food products in Mexico: The mediation of consumer desire," *Foods*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/foods10020245.

[11]   R. Verma, "ENVIRONMENTAL BENEFITS OF ORGANIC FOOD AND AGRICULTURE," *Int. J. Res. - GRANTHAALAYAH*, 2015, doi: 10.29121/granthaalayah.v3.i9se.2015.3160.

[12]   J. Beyer and R. Ortiz, "How Explaining the Nature and Benefits of Organic Food in Advertising for Processed Products May Increase Purchase Intent," *J. Food Prod. Mark.*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/10454446.2021.1888366.

[13]   M. Gad Mohsen and S. Dacko, "An extension of the benefit segmentation base for the consumption of organic foods: A time perspective," *J. Mark. Manag.*, 2013, doi: 10.1080/0267257X.2013.800896.

[14]   D. R. Gopalakrishnan, "Advantages and Nutritional Value of Organic Food on Human Health," *Int. J. Trend Sci. Res. Dev.*, 2019, doi: 10.31142/ijtsrd23661.

[15]   K. Sandran *et al.*, "Consumers' perception of the benefits and challenges of organic food consumption and supply," *Int. J. Supply Chain Manag.*, 2020.

[16]   G. A. Eyinade, A. Mushunje, and S. F. G. Yusuf, "The willingness to consume organic food: A review," *Food and Agricultural Immunology*. 2021. doi: 10.1080/09540105.2021.1874885.

[17]   D. L. Bess, "The Benefits of Organic Food," *Katalog BPS*, 2010.

[18]   C. Smith-Spangler *et al.*, "Are organic foods safer or healthier than conventional alternatives?: A systematic review," *Annals of Internal Medicine*. 2012. doi: 10.7326/0003-4819-157-5-201209040-00007.

[19]   B. J. Ali, "Consumer attitudes towards healthy and organic food in the Kurdistan region of Iraq," *Manag. Sci. Lett.*, 2021, doi: 10.5267/j.msl.2021.2.015.

[20]   D. I. Givens, S. J. Baxter, A. M. Minihane, and E. J. Shaw, *Health benefits of organic food: Effects of the environment*. 2008. doi: 10.1016/j.jneb.2009.03.002.

CHAPTER 12

EXPLORATION ON THE IMPACTS OF CONSUMERISM ON ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Amit Kansal, Professor,
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- amit.kansalmrt@gmail.com

ABSTRACT: *Purchasing goods and services from the market is a common goal, and amassing material possessions is necessary for one's happiness and well-being. When it comes to economics, consumerism is linked to the largely Keynesian idea that consumer spending drives the economy and that encouraging it should be a major goal of public policy. The impact of consumerism on environmental protection is the main topic of this study. This viewpoint views consumption as a beneficial phenomenon that promotes economic growth. In the sense that they believe owning and using consumer goods is crucial to one's enjoyment and well-being, many economists who subscribe to some variation of the consumerism theory are also materialists. It empowers individuals to speak out against dishonest business practices and educates them on their rights as consumers. The term "consumerism" is broad and includes both consumer protection and ecology. It avoids wasting finite natural resources.*

KEYWORDS: *Consumerism, Consumer Good, Consumption, Economy, Environment, Society.*

1. INTRODUCTION

Consumerism is the belief that acquiring consumer goods and material belongings is essential to one's happiness and that expanding one's consumption of products and services from the market is always a positive objective [1]–[3]. When it comes to economics, consumerism is linked to the mostly Keynesian idea that consumer spending drives the economy and that encouraging it should be a major goal of public policy. According to this viewpoint, consumption is a normal phenomenon that encourages economic growth. Others believe that the desire for more material possessions weakens society and adds to personal anxiety. The following list of important details:

- According to the ideology of consumerism, people will be better off if they buy a lot of things and services.
- Consumer spending, according to some economists, boosts the economy's development and output.
- According to economists, consuming is about maximizing utility while satisfying biological requirements and desires.
- Instead, according to sociologists, consuming also involves making symbolic purchases to satisfy socially scribed needs and desires.
- For its negative effects on the economy, society, the environment, and the human psyche, hyper-consumerism has received much criticism.

1.1. History:

Early in the 18th century, economies in north-western Europe saw growth and salary increases. Families began furnishing their homes with needless items as a consequence. The consumer revolution or consumerism movement began in the middle of the 18th century. Spending increased on goods that weren't necessities. Spending increased, which stimulated the growth of new companies. More jobs with higher pay were made possible by this, allowing individuals to have more money to spend on luxuries. In Great Britain, several

businesses arose, and production of home goods including furniture, pottery, and cutlery from known companies like Chip 'n' Dale, Derby, Sheffield, etc. began. Around this time, the intellectual revolution started to take off. At that time, several academics expressed their opinions on how society's economic structure was developing.

London physicist Bernard Mandeville wrote about how consumerism led individuals to acquire things so they wouldn't be seen as less than others in his book "The Fable of the Bees." He did, however, also attribute the growth in the desire for luxury goods as the cause of the country's success. The minimalist lifestyle or adhering to just the necessities, according to philosopher Jean-Jacques Rousseau, would maintain society in balance. When World War I came to a conclusion in 1918, American output accelerated like never before. When compared to 1860, the output rate in 1920 was 12 times higher. Additionally, the decade saw an unparalleled expansion in bank lending and consumer credit, which led to a significant increase in consumer spending on material items. Even though these momentous occurrences were fleeting, they provided the 1920s consumerism a unique and universal reputation.

1.2. Recognizing Consumerism:

Generally speaking, consumerism refers to a lifestyle of excessive materialism centred on reflexive, wasteful, or ostentatious overconsumption that occurs among individuals who live in a capitalist economy. In this regard, it is commonly acknowledged that consumerism has a severe psychological impact in addition to destroying traditional values and ways of life, allowing big business to abuse consumers. For instance, the word "conspicuous consumption" was first used by 19th-century economist and sociologist Thorstein Veblen in his book The Theory of the Leisure Class (1899) [4]–[6]. Conspicuous consumption is a technique to highlight one's social standing, especially when the publicly displayed goods and services are out of reach for other people in the same class. This kind of consumerism may happen in any economic bracket, despite the fact that it is often associated with the wealthy. In the years after the Great Depression, consumerism was frequently parodied. However, as a consequence of World War II's economic boost and the prosperity that followed the war's end, the phrase's use in the middle of the 20th century developed to have a positive sense. During this time, consumerism emphasised the benefits that capitalism had to offer in terms of improving living standards and an economic structure that prioritised the needs of consumers. Since then, these mostly emotive associations are no longer often used. Economists believe that when people spend money, not only will they benefit from the utility of the consumer goods they purchase, but businesses will also benefit from the increase in sales, income, and profit. For instance, if automobile sales increase, vehicle manufacturers profit more. Additionally, companies that manufacture steel, tyres, and vehicle upholstery report increasing sales. In other words, consumer spending might benefit both the business sector in general and the economy as a whole.

1.3. Effects of Consumerism on the Economy

According to Keynesian macroeconomics, economic authorities should focus on increasing consumer spending via monetary and fiscal policy. In order to move the economy toward growth, increasing consumer spending is seen to be the most efficient strategy. Consumer spending makes up the majority of aggregate demand and gross domestic product (GDP). The only justification for consumerism is the idea that consumers are the focus of economic policy and a money-making machine for the corporate sector. Saving may even be considered as damaging to the economy since it prevents consumers from making urgent purchases. Additionally, consumerism influences several corporate procedures. Consumer goods' planned obsolescence may reduce manufacturer rivalry to create more lasting items. Instead

of educating customers, marketing and advertising may start to concentrate on generating demand for new items.

The idea of ostentatious consumerism was created by political economist Thorstein Veblen in 1899. He postulated that certain consumers buy, possess, and utilise items not for their immediate use value but rather as a means of displaying their social and economic standing. After the Industrial Revolution, ostentatious consumerism increased as living standards increased. Conspicuous consumption at high rates may be a wasteful zero-sum or even negative-sum activity because real resources are used to make things that are appreciated more for their appearance than for their actual functionality. Consumerism may have a significant negative impact on an economy when it takes the form of ostentatious expenditure. In a contemporary industrial economy, the use of actual resources in zero- or negative-sum competition for social status may cancel out the benefits of commerce and result in the harmful formation of consumer and other market sectors.

In economics, the propensity to save is the proportion of total income or an increase in income that consumers choose to set aside rather than spend on goods and services. The proportion of a change in saving to a change in income is known as the marginal propensity to save. The proportion of total savings to total income represents the average saving propensity. The propensity to spend and the propensity to save always equal one. In economics, the propensity to consume is the proportion of total income or of an increase in income that consumers typically spend on goods and services rather than saving. The ratio of total consumption to total income is used to calculate the average propensity to consume, and the marginal propensity to consume is calculated as the increase in consumption as a result of an increase in income divided by that increase in income. Because households divide their income between saving and spending, the sum of their propensities to consume and consume will always equal one.

It is generally believed that low-income families are more likely than high-income families to consume more of their current income on average. For instance, low-income families might be forced to borrow money or make sacrifices just to meet their basic needs, whereas high-income families are much more likely to be able to meet these needs. Therefore, the average propensity to consume for the low-income family may be higher than one, whereas it may be some fraction of one for the high-income family.

2. DISCUSSION

Consumption is necessary for survival and to fulfil our needs and desires, yet excessive consumption is usually seen as harmful to society. Negative externalities like pollution and waste are caused by consumerism. Additionally, consumerism starts to characterize individuals based on their possessions. Some sociologists contend that the advertising business, which promoted mass culture, generates customers who operate as passive tools for companies rather than as creative, active individuals. The system is biased in a systematic way that leads to consumption. Many individuals would embrace a less consumerist lifestyle if these system-biases were abolished. Social class stratifies tastes and preferences for consumer products not just based on price but also on suitability. The food, media, clothing, and recreational preferences of those in the working class may vary from those in the top 1% or higher social strata. Consumption establishes both individual and collective identity: People want to "consume up" in order to "keep up with the Joneses," yet they are afraid of falling behind.

According to the consumerism theory of economics, consumer spending, or individual spending on consumer goods and services, is the primary driver of economic growth and a vital measure of the productive performance of a capitalist economy. According to consumerism in this sense, governments should focus on promoting consumer spending as the most effective way to increase economic output and GDP because, in most nations, consumer spending makes up the largest portion of GDP, or gross domestic product (the total market value of all the goods and services produced by a country's economy in a given time period). (An alternative perspective known as supply-side economics argues that increasing output via policies like tax cuts, deregulation, and lower borrowing rates causes an increase in consumer spending.) In the sense that they believe having and consuming consumer goods is crucial to one's enjoyment and well-being, many economists who belong to some variation of the consumerism thesis are also materialists. Contrarily, consumerism relates to consumer psychology and behaviour and is the widespread fascination with buying consumer items that don't genuinely satisfy needs or wants, often with the purpose (or unintended motive) of presenting a better social standing. Conspicuous consumption is what American economist Thorstein Veblen named this phenomena. Psychological-behavioral consumerism is a natural, if not inevitable, outcome of policies based on economic consumerism. In the second part of the 19th century, psychological-behavioral consumerism made its debut in the United States and began to take off in the middle of the 20th century. It is now a staple of industrialised economies all over the world. Last but not least, consumerism in a broadly political or social sense refers to efforts by government and private organisations to protect the interests of consumers by aiming to improve the quality of some types of consumer goods, change the production processes (due to negative effects on human health or the environment, for example), or get rid of business practises that are unfair or harmful to consumers, such as false advertising.

The most notable of these consequences, according to the notion's proponents, are economic growth and increases in individual wealth and income. Advocates of the idea assert that implementing policies based on economic consumerism have had significant beneficial impacts on society. It has, however, also brought about a number of grave problems, many of which are linked to the psychological-behavioral form of consumerism discussed above. The breakdown of traditional cultures and ways of life, the weakening of altruistic moral principles in favour of egotistic materialism and competition, the depletion of natural resources, the development of environmental externalities like pollution and high levels of waste, and the predominance of unhealthy psychological states like stress, anxiety, and depression are just a few of these issues. According to some psychologists and other social scientists, psychological manipulation of consumers leads to behavioural consumerism.

2.1. Process of Consumerism

The foundation of consumerism, the engine of a country's economy, is choosing riches above morality. Before the 18th century, few individuals were aware of or desired to purchase items they did not need. There was nothing additional in the homes, other than the essential agricultural or culinary tools [7]–[11]. The lifestyle was straightforward, and since there was no commercialization back then, the world GDP remained zero. The industrial revolution ushered forth a new phenomenon known as consumerism.
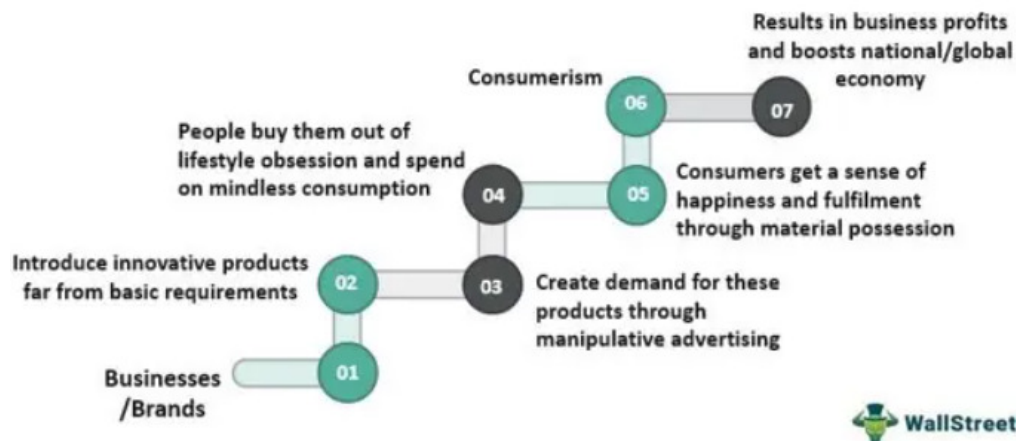
Figure 1: Illustrating the Working of Consumerism.

Businesses began producing various things on a massive scale. However, it quickly produced an excess that had to be eaten in order to prevent severe losses. Supplying more than there was need led to the development of deceptive advertising. They generated the demand for their items and pushed people to purchase them regardless of necessity in order to force people to consume these material commodities. The idea is still up for discussion among academics. However, the fact that it provided chances for the society's weaker and poorer segments has never been contested (Figure 1).

2.2. Benefits and Drawbacks of Consumerism

Consumer spending has the power to propel an economy and raise the output of goods and services, according to proponents of consumerism. Increased consumer expenditure may lead to an increase in GDP [12]–[14]. Consumer confidence indicators, retail sales, and personal consumption expenditures are all indications of strong consumer demand in the United States. Directly or indirectly, sales of consumer items may benefit business owners, industry employees, and owners of raw materials. Cultural criticism of consumerism is common. Some believe that consumerism might result in a society that prioritises materialism above everything else. A concentration on consuming increasingly more expensive items in bigger numbers has the potential to displace traditional means of production and lifestyles.

Consumerism and globalisation are often linked because they both encourage the manufacture and consumption of internationally traded products and brands, which might be incompatible with regional cultures and economic activity patterns. Additionally, consumerism may encourage people to take on unmanageable debt loads that fuel financial crises and recessions. Consumer goods businesses and the direct consequences of consumption cause negative environmental externalities, which are commonly linked to environmental concerns. These include issues with garbage disposal from surplus consumer products and packaging, urban expansion, pollution, resource depletion, and resource depletion.

Another reason for criticising consumerism is psychological. It is held responsible for raising status anxiety, a condition in which individuals feel pressure to consume more in order to "keep up with the Joneses" and suffer stress related to social status. According to psychological studies, persons who plan their life around consumerist objectives like buying products tend to have worse moods, more relationship dissatisfaction, and other mental health issues. According to psychological studies, those who are exposed to consumerist ideals that emphasise income, prestige, and material things exhibit higher levels of anxiety and despair.

2.3. Consumerism's effects on society

One area where consumerism has had a significant impact is society. Consumerism encourages people to spend money on unnecessary items. Instead of investing in social capital like housing, food, and education, people often spend a lot of money on products with questionable value and little social benefit. In order to give the impression that they are highly essential, buyers are willing to pay extra for new items with higher pricing. The items are often purchased by consumers using pricey credit. When one buys a brand-new item, such as a vehicle, they incur additional costs for things like registration, insurance, repair, and upkeep. The need for new items has intensified manufacturer competitiveness, and daily new products are being introduced. On the other hand, people continue to spend more money on the newest, trendiest things. Eventually, many houses' rooms won't be big enough to accommodate all the things their owners acquire. In many houses, recent acquisitions leave behind orphaned and undesired items. This results in the waste of fertile land that might be utilised for agricultural. To keep the excess goods that people do not utilise in their homes, warehouses are constructed on the land. Many resources, including money, are squandered as a consequence of consumerism.

Consumerism has an impact on how people interact in a society. People are so preoccupied with the need for more money and material possessions that they have little time for other members of society. Spiritual qualities are downplayed in a culture where few people go to church and don't value it financially. Community events have also been neglected as people go out looking for money to buy items for themselves. Because caring about them takes time that might be spent earning more money, people have little time for their neighbours and don't even bother learning their names. When parents don't have time for their kids, they hire babysitters to take care of them. It is the duty of daycare centres and retirement communities to impart knowledge and tradition to young children. Children's parents are involved in activities that may increase their income. The standard of the goods that people own establishes their class. They converse with others in their class. As a result, those who are less wealthy or who cannot purchase luxury things face prejudice. As a consequence of everyone in the community being preoccupied with finding money, interpersonal connections suffer and social contact declines.

Has an impact on how people live nowadays. People nowadays place more emphasis on a rich lifestyle filled with material conveniences than on simplicity. People now think that in order for their lives to be feasible, they must have certain goods that they have yet to do so. People are transforming themselves into human consumer commodities rather than coexisting in a balanced, healthy society. Weight training, cosmetic surgery, breast reduction, diet clinics, permanent eye makeup, collagen injections, and other activities are popular. People invest a lot of money in their efforts to change who they are.

2.4. Consumerism's environmental effects

Consumerism has increased consumer demand, which has resulted in environmental damage. The first kind of pollution is air, water, and land pollution. The majority of the goods that people buy are wrapped. Many businesses use plastic bags to package their goods. An person does not consider the manner of disposal while purchasing a product that is wrapped in plastic paper; instead, they are just concerned with the product itself. The plastic bags are scattered everywhere and end up in the waterways. Animals that reside in waterways might suffocate if they get entangled in plastic bags. The plastic bags used to package goods degrade over an extremely lengthy period of time. Plants are impacted when they are released into the environment. Individuals have bought a lot of cars as a result of consumerism. In the

United States, a significant portion of people own their own cars. The environment is seriously endangered by this. The gasoline used by cars is a significant contributor to pollution. Carbon monoxide and other toxic gases are emitted into the atmosphere as fuel burns. If consumed in excessive amounts, the gas may be fatal to a person's health and potentially cause their death.

2.5. Health Effects of Consumerism

For many people, consumerism is a key factor contributing to health issues. As previously said, consumerism raises people's demands and desires. Despite their best efforts, some people lack the ability to satisfy these demands. Some individuals experience intense stress at work yet are unable to fulfil their needs. This causes stressful conditions, which in turn cause depression (Mayell 4). People who have enough money to cover their basic necessities tend to overindulge in fatty meals. They eat any food that has been shown to be valuable and healthful. Such individuals develop an obsession with the buildup of sugar in their bodies. People spend a lot of money on injections, surgery, and other procedures in an effort to preserve their ideal forms and proportions. These might result in cancer, which would be fatal. The amount of emissions generated by industries increases as more things are produced to satisfy consumer demand. The health of people is also impacted by the consumption of these toxic pollutants from industry and other sources by cars. Numerous people's health suffers as a result of consumerism.

2.6. Politicians' and the media's role in fostering consumption

Politicians and the media both contribute to encouraging consumerism. When the media advertises items, it encourages consumption. Many businesses invest a lot of money in media advertising for their goods. This is done in a variety of media, including radio, newspapers, magazines, billboards, and more. The public is persuaded by the media that the product is highly functional and fulfils all consumer demands. The media identifies the product and demonstrates to the audience how the good or service could help them. In this manner, the media persuades prospective buyers to choose a certain brand. The media demonstrates to the audience how the product or service satisfies their needs. Additionally, it gives consumers the impression that this brand is superior than all others on the market. Potential consumers will choose a brand regardless of whether they need it or not if the media successfully persuades them that it is worthwhile. They only want to own cutting-edge goods with high worth. Those who lack the funds to buy the item will start making a lot of effort to do so. The media also fosters consumer jealousy, which raises the demand for the product. By doing this, a lot of people purchase a lot of things that they don't really need. Politicians, on the other hand, encourage purchase since people accept their opinions on a product as fact. Consumers will assume that a product is of good quality if a politician uses it or permits its sale in his or her state. They want to be connected to it as well. Even if they already have other goods that can take care of the problem it will eventually resolve, many people will still go hunting for it.

2.7. Managing Consumption

Something must be done to restrict consumerism since it has spread widely in recent years. The first and most crucial step is educating people about how consumption affects the environment and society at large. People would be more likely to resist purchasing things if they were made aware of the risks associated with ingesting whatever they saw being offered. Customers should be made aware of the consequences of purchasing more equipment when they already have enough. The environment is under peril. They need to be pushed to make financial decisions that advance society rather than harm it. The whole society would profit if the money was invested on social capital, such as education. Consumers should be advised to

refrain from purchasing brand-new items, particularly if they are not essential to their daily life. They should be made aware that the image of the items that is presented in the media is not always accurate. Advertisements are produced by businesses to boost their income and competitive advantage. To make use of the items currently present, one should borrow or purchase a used item when they are really needed. The only new things that should be are those that are necessary, such as art materials, medication, and other goods and services. Consumption may be restrained in this manner.

2.8.Help Socially Responsible Businesses

What can be done to promote more responsible manufacturing in the absence of a consumer revolution that completely changes its financial backing to socially aware businesses? Should governments oversee the implementation of rules and standards? Most industrialised nations already have laws in place to guarantee the preservation of rights and standards, and many businesses have CSR strategies that call for making financial or in-kind investments in communities. However, there is always the risk of things like tokenism, in which businesses employ charitable causes as a public relations gimmick with no discernible change being produced. Additionally, there is the issue of businesses outsourcing manufacturing to other nations, such as those that use sweatshop labour, in order to violate their agreements.

2.9.Solution is to empower consumers, workers, and producers.

In the end, it's about empowering people and giving them the information and tools they need to make the necessary changes. This applies to both consumers and employees who require human rights protections and safe, sustainable working conditions. In the existing system, where a tiny number of firms hold the majority of the economic and social power, it is not an easy task, but a transition has started and is gathering traction. It won't be long until we hit a tipping point that motivates all of us to contribute to a society where resources, people, and environment live in perfect harmony as more people become aware that existing lifestyles are unsustainable.

3. CONCLUSION

It is essential to develop solutions to make the Earth more sustainable as the global population rises. By doing this, we ensure that the Earth is both preserved for our children's future and that we may live on it comfortably throughout our own lifetimes. Politicians and the media have a significant role in pushing consumerism, which has numerous negative repercussions on society, the environment, and consumer health. This is due to customers purchasing things just out of novelty rather than genuine necessity. People focus on getting new things and the cash to buy them. Beneficiaries of consumerism push people to replace outdated goods with new ones in order to stay current with trends. Society is impacted by consumerism in numerous ways. People spend a lot of money on products with questionable value and little societal benefit. Because everyone is focused on making money, it has an impact on social interactions and interpersonal connections. It alters lifestyles and raises the crime rate. Consumerism has an impact on the environment because it encourages people to consume more products and machinery that harm the environment. Additionally, it causes ecological imbalances and the loss of natural resources. People's health is badly impacted by consumerism, and as a result, difficulties arise. Through advertisements, the media encourages customers to buy goods and services because they will profit greatly from doing so. Politicians encourage consumption by their positions. In order to manage consumerism, consumers must be informed about its repercussions. Additionally, new experiences should be avoided wherever feasible.

REFERENCES

[1]   A. Faria and M. Hemais, "Transmodernizing Management Historiographies of Consumerism for the Majority," *J. Bus. Ethics*, 2021, doi: 10.1007/s10551-020-04528-y.

[2]   I. Z. Ichsan, D. V. Sigit, M. Miarsyah, A. Ali, T. Suwandi, and Titin, "Implementation supplementary book of green consumerism: Improving students hots in environmental learning," *Eur. J. Educ. Res.*, 2020, doi: 10.12973/eu-jer.9.1.227.

[3]   T. Bennett, "The effects of student-consumerism on discipline specific teaching practices: a comparison of education and law," *J. Furth. High. Educ.*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/0309877X.2020.1774050.

[4]   A. Azevedo, "Recognizing consumerism as an 'illness of an empty soul': A catholic morality perspective," *Psychology and Marketing*. 2020. doi: 10.1002/mar.21267.

[5]   K. Soper, "Alternative Hedonism, culture theoty and the role of aesthetic revisioning," *Cult. Stud.*, 2008, doi: 10.1080/09502380802245829.

[6]   L. Virta and R. Räisänen, "Three futures scenarios of policy instruments for sustainable textile production and consumption as portrayed in the finnish news media," *Sustain.*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/su13020594.

[7]   M. Klintman, "Ambiguous framings of political consumerism: Means or end, product or process orientation?," *Int. J. Consum. Stud.*, 2006, doi: 10.1111/j.1470-6431.2006.00540.x.

[8]   Y. F. Zaidan, A. Priyatna, and R. M. Mulyadi, "Place of Worship as Capital Space: The Relationship between Masjid Raya Bandung and Shopping Centers," *Wawasan J. Ilm. Agama dan Sos. Budaya*, 2020, doi: 10.15575/jw.v5i2.8173.

[9]   K. N. Kurniawan, "Revisiting Secularism in Western Christendom: A Theological and Sociological Approach," *Soc. Dei J. Agama dan Masy.*, 2020, doi: 10.33550/sd.v7i1.125.

[10]   D. E. Putri, "REPRESENTATION OF CONREPRESENTASI BUDAYA KONSUMEN DI KOMUNITAS MINIMALIS LYFE WITH LESSSUMER CULTURE IN LYFE WITH LESS MINIMALIST COMMUNITY," *J. Ilm. Din. Sos.*, 2021, doi: 10.38043/jids.v5i2.3201.

[11]   H. Tan, G. Cao, Y. He, and Y. Lu, "Channel structure choice for remanufacturing under green consumerism," *Processes*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/pr9111985.

[12]   "Undang-undang Kontrak Malaysia: Keterbatasan Pemakaian dalam Kontrak Pengguna," *J. Pengur.*, 2011, doi: 10.17576/pengurusan-2011-32-05.

[13]   S. M. Isa, A. A. Aziz, and S. S. Ahmad Yusoff, "The Malaysian contract law: Limitations in application to consumer contracts," *J. Pengur.*, 2011, doi: 10.17576/pengurusan-2011-32-05.

[14]   P. Lou Watkins, "Self-help therapies: Past and present.," in *Handbook of self-help therapies.*, 2008.

CHAPTER 13

EXPLORATIVE STUDY ON THE SOCIAL IMPACTS OF THE CULTURAL ASSIMILATION

Disha Rahal, Assistant Professor,
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer
University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- rahal.disha@gmail.com

ABSTRACT: *This assimilation hypothesis contends that immigrant communities eventually lose their home culture, which is reflected in their language, traditions, laws, rituals, and maybe even religion, until there is no longer any discernible cultural difference among them and similar members of the host community. A minority group or culture assimilates into a majority group's behaviours, values, rituals, and beliefs via a process known as cultural assimilation. Assimilation into another culture is sometimes welcomed or required, although it is also forced. This study focuses on the different of Social belongings of cultural assimilation. Native Americans, immigrants, and ethnic minorities often modify or conceal aspects of their own culture, such as their language, attire, cuisine, and spiritual activities, in order to assimilate the norms and customs of the majority culture. If both parties are willing to blend traditions and pillars inside one community, it is feasible for one culture to assimilate into another. The benefits of this process include the restoration of cultural legacy and the chance for immigrants to more rapidly adjust to new environments.*

KEYWORDS: *Culture, Cultural Assimilation, Immigrant, Minority Group, Society.*

1. INTRODUCTION

Assimilation is a controversial concept in which immigrant groups are exhorted to adopt the culture, beliefs, and social behaviours of the host nation in order to obtain full citizenship status. This assimilation theory postulates that immigrant populations gradually lose their native culture, which is reflected in their language, customs, laws, rituals, and perhaps even religion, until there is no longer any discernible cultural difference between them and other members of the host society. This viewpoint is completely at odds with multiculturalism, which maintains that ethnic and religious groups have strong links to their cultural histories and that it is commonly understood that these disparities contribute to the rich diversity of a functioning community [1]–[6]. Cultural assimilation is the kind of assimilation that is most well-known. Ethnic communities adopt the cultural symbols of the host country in this way. Here, minority groups are expected to conform to the norms of the majority culture via language and appearance as well as through more important socioeconomic variables like integration into the local society and workforce. It is generally recognised that children of immigrants who are usually indoctrinated and schooled in the culture and history of the dominant society from a young age assimilate more easily in this way (Figure 1).

Although minority groups have assimilation into dominant cultures throughout history, frequently over a long period of time, much of the current assimilation literature has focused on racial and community relations in the United States due to the history of immigration in the country. The U.S. model, which predominated for the majority of the first half of the 20th century, encouraged new immigrants to "Americanize" in order to achieve social stability, economic success, and a decrease in what is known as self-segregation across groups. Since assimilation brought communities together under a common set of values, it was thought to lessen conflict between them. According to economic theory, the likelihood of a stable economy increases with the degree to which diverse groups can integrate into the dominant

forms of production and consumption. In this sense, assimilation hasn't always been thought to be detrimental. It was viewed as a tactic to improve the social mobility and economic prospects of recent immigrants while also fostering the social and economic stability of the host nation [7]–[10].
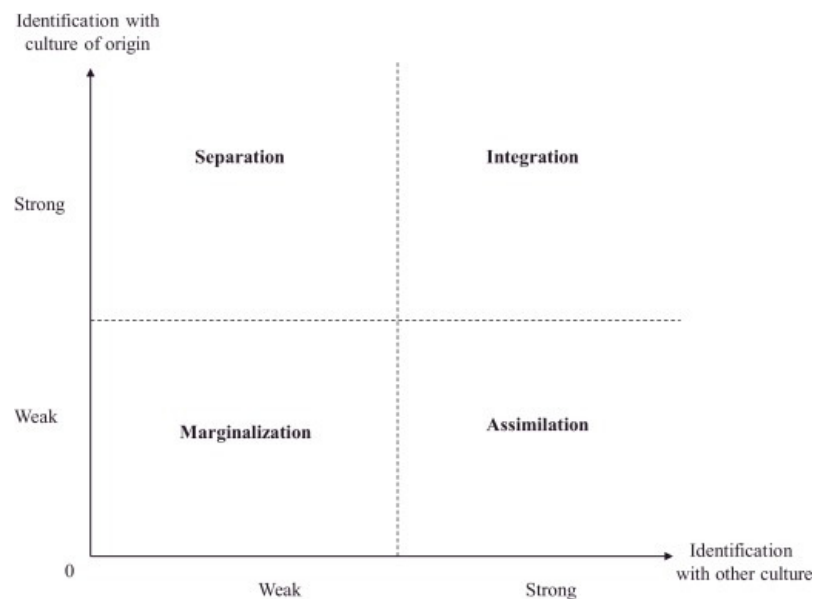
Figure 1: Illustrating the role Social Networks in Social Assimilation.

Assimilation in anthropology and sociology refers to the process by which individuals or groups with various ethnic ancestries blend in with the dominant culture of a community. Assimilation is the process of acquiring traits from the dominant culture to the point when the group assimilating is no longer recognisable from other members of the society on a social level. Thus, the most severe form of acculturation is assimilation. It is rare for a minority group to completely replace its prior cultural practises, even though assimilation may be forced or undertaken voluntarily; among the traits that are frequently the most resistant to change are religion, food preferences, proxemics and aesthetics.

Despite the possibility of such fusion, assimilation does not imply a "racial" or biological union. Assimilation attempts have been made frequently to force minority populations to blend in throughout human history. Throughout the 18th, 19th, and 20th century European colonial empires, native peoples were frequently forced to assimilate. Indigenous peoples were frequently forced to convert to Christianity by colonial policies in North and South America, Australia, Africa, Asia, and the division of communal property into sellable, privately owned parcels, separation of children from their families, destruction of local economies and gender roles by putting men in charge of farming or other forms of production, and removal of access to indigenous foods. Forced integration rarely goes smoothly and frequently has negative, long-lasting effects on the recipient's culture. Voluntary assimilation has also been prevalent throughout history, but typically as a result of pressure from the dominant culture [11]–[16]. One such instance was during the Spanish Inquisition in the late 14th and early 15th centuries, when many Muslims and Jews freely converted to Roman Catholicism in response to religious persecution. They continued to discreetly follow their own beliefs and were known as Moriscos and Marranos, respectively.

American discussions regarding the scope, significance, and effects of minorities' cultural assimilation are influenced by the conflict between involvement in society as a whole, which is often viewed as a must for survival, and the preservation of identity. In Europe, romantic

nationalism and the Enlightenment presented opposing perspectives on how nature and culture relate to one another. Many European countries are now looking for a political answer to the conundrum of ethnic groups' cultural autonomy and citizen-based involvement. As a result of the phenomena of global cultural integration, existing countries and cultures now have to undergo an assimilation process. Experimental social psychologists have shown small cognitive differences across different groups.

1.1. Forced vs voluntary cultural assimilation

As previously mentioned, there are two main types of cultural assimilation:

Assimilation into the dominant culture is voluntary; it occurs over generations; it often results from pressure from a more dominant culture; and conformity is a way for individuals to be secure. Forced Assimilation, Minority groups are coerced into renouncing their identities; it involves the threat of violence; it happens swiftly; it is not consented to; and it is illegal. Involuntary assimilation occurs when individuals of the minority group blend in with the majority group. Assimilation in this manner happens gradually or over many generations. In this kind, assimilation is often simpler for immigrant children since they are either born into the majority culture or are raised in it from a young age [17]–[19]. It's crucial to remember that conformity is a way for individuals to be safe and live, and that voluntary integration is often a reaction to pressure from a more dominant culture.

Forced assimilation occurs when a minority or Indigenous group is compelled to adopt the norms, practises, and language of the dominant group. As a consequence of the danger of violence, forced integration often happens considerably more quickly. This procedure was used when a region had a nationality change during a conflict, but it has also been used in other historical contexts, such as the centuries-long forced integration and traumatization of Native Americans under the use of residential schools that lasted until 1996. Acculturation may also take place. This is a kind of assimilation when members of a minority group adopt some of the values, traditions, or mannerisms of the majority group while retaining some of their own cultural practises.

1.2. Cultural Assimilation History

Although cultural assimilation has occurred throughout history, owing to the country's history of immigration, the majority of academic study on the topic is on the U.S. setting and racial relations. However, despite the fact that it is a typical practise credited to the United States, it remains a contentious political subject, with some politicians and members of the public believing that European immigrants integrate more quickly in the past than minority groups do now. Throughout its history, the United States has grappled with enormous and ongoing antagonism against immigrants, native populations, and anyone else seen as "different." Many White Americans in this country have historically and currently viewed immigrants and ethnic minorities as a threat to the nation's culture. They have done this out of fear of differences and have put direct and indirect pressure on those who do not conform to do so, including through threats and violence. Some immigrants, members of ethnic minorities, and their offspring may want to integrate but lack the information or means to do so. Others may not have given assimilation much thought, but ultimately felt pressure or a want to fit in. Whatever their disposition, the pressure of cultural assimilation is constant.

2. DISCUSSION

Assimilation is the biological process by which living things absorb nutrients from various outside sources and use them to fuel their internal metabolic processes. The process of

absorbing vitamins, minerals, and other nutrients from food through the digestive system is referred to as assimilation. The term "assimilation" is frequently used to describe the process of breaking down complex chemicals present in food into smaller, easier-to-manage units and then transferring those units to areas of the living body where they are required, such as active cells. The processes of photosynthesis, nitrogen fixation, conversion of magnesium supplements, and the formation of biological tissues and fluids by adsorption of nutrients into the human body after digestion in the gut are some of the practical applications of biological assimilation. Assimilation also supports the body's processes for growth, rejuvenation, structural development, reproduction, and the replenishment of its energy stores. The importance of absorption in biology is supported by the frequent reference in thermodynamics that human bodies are open systems that can only live and thrive with the continuous intake of energy from the external resources given.

2.1. Assimilation's Effect on Living Organisms

All life in the cosmos derives its energy mostly from solar radiation [20]–[22]. Based on how they utilise different kinds of nutrients to meet their energy needs, the living things on earth may be categorised into two groups:

2.1.1. Diverse Organisms

Autotrophic organisms are those that can produce their own nourishment using substances such as light, water, carbon dioxide, and others. Carbon fixation, also known as carbon assimilation, is the whole process by which inorganic chemicals in the form of different carbon oxides are transformed into organic compounds such as carbohydrates, amino acids, proteins, and other important components. Based on how well they use sunlight and inorganic oxidation processes, photoautotrophs and lithoautotrophs are two more categories for autotrophic organisms. Contrarily, heterotopic organisms are those types of species that are unable to produce their own food and are entirely dependent on consuming the organic matter found in the food they consume for their energy sources. As a result, during absorption, glucose and amino acids are produced from the complex proteins and carbs. As a result, glucose is used in respiration while amino acids are obtained for the creation of new proteins. It is crucial to realise that assimilation and dissimilation are ongoing processes that result in the replenishment of component parts due to destruction. Thus, it is clear from the description above that assimilation is a crucial process for the transfer of food particles that have been digested into the body's numerous cells where energy is needed.

2.2. Assimilation theories

At the beginning of the 20th century, sociologists located at the University of Chicago established theories of assimilation within the social sciences. Chicago, a major industrial hub in the United States, attracted people from eastern Europe. Many eminent sociologists focused on this group in order to understand how they integrated into society and what potential barriers could stand in the way of that process. Sociologists including William I. Thomas, Florian Znaniecki, Robert E. Park, and Ezra Burgess were among the first to do rigorously scientific ethnographic study with immigrant and ethnic minority communities in Chicago and its surroundings. Three primary theoretical stances on assimilation were developed as a result of their study. A group assimilates into another over time, gradually acquiring cultural similarities. When viewing immigrant families through the perspective of this theory, one might see generational transitions in which the immigrant generation first exhibits cultural differences before assimilating to some extent to the prevailing culture. Those immigrants' first-generation children will develop and socialise in a society that is distinct from the one in which their parents were born. Their native culture will predominate,

yet if their town is mostly made up of immigrants, they may still adhere to some of the customs and values of their parents' native culture while they are at home and in it. The original immigrants' second-generation descendants are less likely to retain features of their grandparents' culture and language and are more likely to blend in with the dominant culture. This kind of assimilation is known as "Americanization" in the United States. It describes how newcomers are "absorbed" into "melting pot" societies.

Depending on the race, ethnicity, and religion of a person, the integration process will vary. Depending on these variables, some individuals could feel institutional and interpersonal impediments brought on by racism, xenophobia, ethnocentrism, as well as religious prejudice, while others would regard it as a smooth, linear process. For instance, the practise of residential "redlining," which for most of the 20th century purposefully prohibited ethnic minorities from purchasing houses in predominately white districts, exacerbated residential and social segregation that hampered the integration process for targeted groups. Another example would be the difficulties in integration encountered by religious minorities in the U.S., such as Sikhs and Muslims, who are sometimes shunned for wearing symbols of their religion and are therefore socially isolated.

The process of assimilation will vary depending on how well-off the minority individual or group is economically. As is the case for immigrants who work as day labourers or agricultural workers, when an immigrant group is economically excluded, they are likely to likewise be socially alienated from mainstream culture. As a result, immigrants with low socioeconomic status are more likely to stick together and stay to themselves, in large part because they must share resources (such food and lodging) in order to live. On the opposite end of the scale, immigrant groups that are middle-class or rich will have access to housing, consumer goods and services, educational resources, and leisure activities that help them assimilate into society at large.

2.3. Measure Assimilation

Social scientists look at four key aspects of immigrant and racial minority populations' lives to better understand the integration process. They include factors including socioeconomic class, location, language ability, and intermarriage rates. The socioeconomic status, or SES, of a person is an overall evaluation of their position in society based on their income, line of employment, and educational background. In the context of assimilation study, a social scientist would examine if SES within an immigrant family or population has grown through time to match the average of the native-born population, or whether it has maintained the same or dropped. A rise in SES would be seen as evidence of successful integration into American society. Another sign of assimilation is geographic distribution, or how dense or dispersed a minority or immigrant community is within a certain area. Clustering would suggest a lack of integration, which is common in communities with distinctive cultures or ethnic groups, such Chinatowns. On the other hand, the distribution of minorities or immigrants throughout a state or the country reveals a high degree of assimilation.

Another metric for measuring assimilation is language proficiency. When an immigrant initially arrives, they are unable to speak the language of their new country. In order to gauge how much or little they absorb throughout the next months and years, it is possible to gauge how much or little they learn. The same lens might be used to evaluate language through generations of immigrants, with the loss of a family's native tongue being considered as total assimilation. Rates of inter-ethnic, inter-religious, and inter-racial marriage might be used as a final measure of assimilation. Low rates of intermarriage would suggest social isolation and be interpreted as low assimilation, similar to the other characteristics, but medium to high

rates would suggest extensive social and cultural mixing and, hence, high assimilation. Whatever assimilation measure is examined, it's important to keep in mind that cultural patterns are concealed under the data. When a person or group assimilates to the dominant culture in a society, they take on cultural practises like what and how they eat, how they celebrate holidays and other milestones in life, how they dress and style their hair, and how they prefer music, television, and news sources, among other things.

2.4.Acculturation and Assimilation Differ

Although they have somewhat distinct meanings, assimilation and acculturation are often used interchangeably. A individual or group from one culture may get acclimated to the customs and values of another culture while maintaining their own distinctive culture. Assimilation is the process through which various groups become more similar to one another. As a result, unlike assimilation, acculturation does not result in the gradual loss of one's original culture. Instead, the term "process of acculturation" may be used to describe how immigrants adjust to the cultural norms of a new nation in order to live normal lives, find work, make friends, and participate in their community while still upholding their original culture's beliefs, traditions, and rituals. Acculturation is also evident in how individuals of the majority group in a society absorb the cultural norms and values of members of minority cultural groups. This might involve adopting certain clothing and hairstyles, eating specific foods, going to certain stores, and listening to certain musical genres.

2.5.Assimilation vs Integration

Social scientists and government officials during most of the 20th century believed that a linear model of assimilation, in which culturally diverse immigrant groups and racial and ethnic minorities would become progressively like those in the majority culture, was the most desirable. Many social scientists now think that integrating immigrants and minority groups into a society is best done via integration rather than assimilation. This is so because the integration model acknowledges the benefits of cultural diversity for a multiethnic community as well as the significance of culture for an individual's identity, familial relationships, and feeling of connection to one's history. In order to live a complete and useful life in their new home, an individual or group is thus urged to keep their original culture while also being encouraged to absorb important components of the new culture.

2.6.Illustrations of Assimilation

What does the process of absorption entail? Assimilation is a process that almost all living things in the planet go through. See the instances of assimilation in many categories of species listed below.

2.6.1. Absorption of plants

What is an example of plant assimilation? The primary component required for plant life and development is nitrogen. The nitrogen is given to the plants either via a variety of fertilisers or by the soil absorbing it from the atmosphere. Beginning with the bacteria in the soil converting nitrogen into ammonium, which is subsequently changed back into nitrates that are readily taken by plant roots, the absorption process in plants begins [2]. Amino acids, nucleic acids, and chlorophyll are all constructed later, following the cycle of absorption, around those ingested nitrates. The above-discussed process of carbon fixation in autotrophic organisms also makes use of the assimilation process. Thus, carbon and nitrogen assimilation

are processes that occur in plants and are shown in Figure 2 under the heading "Assimilation in plants."

2.6.2. Incorporation of invertebrates

Two of the most crucial steps in invertebrate absorption are eating and digesting. Even though absorption is a very simple process in certain invertebrates, it is often described as a time-consuming process. Tapeworms immediately absorb the nutrients from the host's digestive system. Through a process known as phagocytosis, the sponges and corals immediately take the food particles. In nematodes, the single, lengthy digestive system runs from the mouth to the anus. As a result, it may be inferred that all types of invertebrates use absorbed nutrients for development and energy in one manner or another.

2.6.3. Assimilation in human digestion

In comparison to plants and insects, humans have a very complicated digestive system that allows them to absorb food and water. The digestive process begins in the stomach when food is introduced into the mouth. The bigger food particles are digested into smaller ones that are carried into cells, and hydrochloric acid kills the pathogenic germs. Following the stomach, the food is propelled into the small intestine, where it is combined with pancreatic and liver juices. After the meal has been adequately digested, the nutrients are subsequently sent to the body's numerous cells, where they are needed for energy. The leftover mesh is then sent to the big intestine following the distribution of nutrients. Thus, it may be deduced that assimilation takes place in the small intestine in human beings.

2.6.4. The absorption of nutrients

The cells in our body absorb the food we ingest. The procedure involves breaking down food into smaller pieces, digesting it, and then distributing it to the various bodily organs. Additionally, as was previously said, absorption transports nutrients from the diet to cells where they are utilised for development and reproduction. It is crucial to go through the process of food digestion in order to comprehend the idea of nutrient absorption. The mouth is where food is eaten and where the digestive process begins. Food is moistened by the saliva produced by the salivary glands, which allows it to travel down the oesophagus and into the stomach. Saliva also breaks down the starches into smaller, more manageable pieces. Strong enzymes and acids break down the meal when it enters the stomach, separating it further into different components including proteins, carbs, and fatty acids. Food is therefore partly digested before being pushed into the small intestine, where nutritional absorption takes place. For instance, Figure 3 shows the whole process of food digestion.

2.6.5. Assimilation and Malabsorption

The main function of the small intestine during digestion is to take nutrients from food and deliver them to the cells through the bloodstream. The smooth operation of the bowl may be brought on by a number of disorders. Therefore, these conditions are known as malabsorption syndromes. The gut is unable to absorb and digest both macronutrients (fats and proteins) and micronutrients (minerals and vitamins) in malabsorption diseases (fats, carbohydrates, and proteins). Some of the causes of malabsorption syndrome include intestinal damage, excessive medication use, lactose intolerance, peracetic diseases, radiation therapy, and damaged intestine lining. Stool, blood, breathe, imaging tests, and biopsy, according to doctors, can all be used to predict the aforementioned disorder. Furthermore, dietary changes, the use of vitamin and enzyme supplements, and a dairy-free diet can all be used to treat

malabsorption disorder. It is thought that the malabsorption syndrome has a negative impact on how well nutrients are absorbed by humans].

2.6.6. Assimilation-Affecting Elements

The assimilation of nutrients is impacted by numerous factors. Temperature, the type of food consumed, the interval between meals, the age of the culture, and changes in cell concentration and structure are some of the key factors that doctors have identified as having an impact on the assimilation of organic matter. On the other hand, the researchers contend that the type of food consumed actually affects how the human body responds to assimilation. Additionally, it has been documented in numerous research articles that regular green tea consumption and occasional fasting enhance the digestive system, which leads to a more efficient assimilation process. There are many different reasons why people migrate from their home country to another. Moving to a new country can be a challenging experience with many obstacles. Finding your place in a foreign country and assimilating into a strange culture can be challenging. Sociologists refer to the process of assimilating immigrants into the society they enter as assimilation. Diverse applications of assimilation have been made. In some ways, it alludes to the various racial and cultural traits that immigrants bring to a community. However, it can also be used to describe how immigrants are expected to take on the values and customs of the dominant society.

2.7. Cultural Assimilation's Effects

The effects of cultural assimilation can be both advantageous and detrimental:

Positive

- Immigrants might experience a sense of security and greater cultural belonging.
- Assimilating immigrants may enjoy a higher standard of living and better mental health

Negative

- Minority group members might experience a sense of identity loss.
- As a result of losing or growing apart from their cultural strengths, minority groups may struggle with their mental health.

2.8. Assimilation by Force Is a Violent Act

However, it is problematic at best and violent at worst to force minority groups to adopt cultural practises that are not their own. Because of forced assimilation, many minority groups have been violently exterminated, even though some minority groups and the dominant cultures they interact with have benefited from cultural assimilation. Therefore, when discussing cultural assimilation, it is crucial to be as subtle as possible. Additionally, it's crucial to come to terms with the pressures minority groups experience as they try to assimilate into their host countries. Assimilation might be the only way for some of these people to integrate successfully into society. As a result, it is crucial for those who are part of the dominant group in a given society to recognise and resist any attempts to coerce people into renunciating their culture. Cultural diversity can, after all, have favourable psychological and behavioural effects.

3. CONCLUSION

The distribution of nutrients to different cells is necessary for their development, health, and reproduction, as may be seen from the explanation above. Assimilation is the process that

moves nutrients from the small intestine to where they are needed. It is thought that both autotrophic and heterotrophic organisms often exhibit the aforementioned mechanism. Additionally, the duodenum in the small intestine performs the whole digestive process, while the jejunum absorbs 90% of nutrients including protein, carbs, vitamins, and minerals. Later, the ileum completes the absorption of extra vitamins, bile salts, and water. The amount and makeup of the food consumed, the interval between meals, the age of the culture, and changes in cell concentration and shape are all thought to have an impact on the assimilation process. Malabsorption syndromes, a condition that results in the small intestine malfunctioning owing to damage in the gut, excessive medication usage, lactose insufficiency, peracetic illnesses, radiation treatment, and damaged intestinal lining, also seriously disrupt the efficient execution of assimilation.

REFERENCES

[1]   V. Angelini, L. Casi, and L. Corazzini, "Life satisfaction of immigrants: does cultural assimilation matter?," *J. Popul. Econ.*, 2015, doi: 10.1007/s00148-015-0552-1.

[2]   M. Kalmijn and G. Kraaykamp, "Determinants of cultural assimilation in the second generation. A longitudinal analysis of values about marriage and sexuality among Moroccan and Turkish migrants," *J. Ethn. Migr. Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/1369183X.2017.1363644.

[3]   D. Martinez de Lafuente, "Cultural Assimilation and Ethnic Discrimination: An Audit Study with Schools," *Labour Econ.*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.labeco.2021.102058.

[4]   S. R. J. Tsuji, "Indigenous environmental justice and sustainability: What is environmental assimilation?," *Sustain.*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/su13158382.

[5]   G. S. Shergill, H. Sekhon, and M. Zhao, "Parents' perception of teen's influence on family purchase decisions: A study of cultural assimilation," *Asia Pacific J. Mark. Logist.*, 2013, doi: 10.1108/13555851311290993.

[6]   F. Galli and G. Russo, "Immigration restrictions and second-generation cultural assimilation: theory and quasi-experimental evidence," *J. Popul. Econ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s00148-018-0694-z.

[7]   S. Amar, A. Rasyad, and F. Fetridawati, "THE ARRIVAL OF MADURA TRADERS TO SUMBAWA BESAR (STUDY OF CULTURAL ASSIMILATION OF SUMBAWA BESAR COMMUNITY WITH MADURA TRADERS)," *Walasuji J. Sej. dan Budaya*, 2021, doi: 10.36869/wjsb.v12i2.216.

[8]   A. D. Morrison and J. E. Thanassoulis, "Ethical Standards and Cultural Assimilation in Financial Services," *SSRN Electron. J.*, 2017, doi: 10.2139/ssrn.2769836.

[9]   T. Verdier and Y. Zenou, "The role of social networks in cultural assimilation," *J. Urban Econ.*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.jue.2016.11.004.

[10]   J. D. María, "Discursos interculturales y prácticas asimilacionistas: algunas contradicciones en el sistema educativo español," *Convergencia*. 2016. doi: 10.29101/crcs.v0i71.3988.

[11]   D. S. Jain, S. Majumdar, and S. Mukand, "Workers without Borders? Culture, Migration and the Political Limits to Globalization," *SSRN Electron. J.*, 2021, doi: 10.2139/ssrn.1558871.

[12]   D. Burdsey, "'One of the lads'? Dual ethnicity and assimilated ethnicities in the careers of British Asian professional footballers," *Ethn. Racial Stud.*, 2004, doi: 10.1080/0141987042000246336.

[13]   P. Sivanantham' and K. Suberamaniarf, "Cultural Assimilation among Malays and Indians in Malaysia," *J. Indian Cult. Civiliz.*, 2014.

[14]   M. Bodziany and A. Köstekçi, "Identity and cultural assimilation of the Turks in exile," *Securitologia*, 2016, doi: 10.5604/01.3001.0009.2947.

[15]   E. O'Flannery, "Social and Cultural Assimilation," *Am. Cathol. Sociol. Rev.*, 1961, doi: 10.2307/3709117.

[16]   M. Aleksynska and Y. Algan, "Economic and Cultural Assimilation and Integration of Immigrants in Europe," *CEPII Work. Pap.*, 2010.

[17]   K. Balarabe, "Open grazing legislations and the protection of ethnic minority rights in Nigeria," *Int. J. Hum. Rights*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/13642987.2021.1895762.

[18]   X. Sun, "Resuming Gynocratic Principles: Cultural Reterritorialization of Native Traditions in Linda Hogan's Fiction," *English Lang. Lit. Stud.*, 2021, doi: 10.5539/ells.v11n4p36.

[19]   A. Good, L. Sims, K. Clarke, and F. A. Russo, "Indigenous youth reconnect with cultural identity: The evaluation of a community- and school-based traditional music program," *J. Community Psychol.*, 2021, doi: 10.1002/jcop.22481.

[20]   L. T. Luong and K. J. Mathot, "Facultative parasites as evolutionary stepping-stones towards parasitic lifestyles," *Biology Letters*. 2019. doi: 10.1098/rsbl.2019.0058.

[21]   "Electrical effects accompanying the decomposition of organic compounds," *Proc. R. Soc. London. Ser. B, Contain. Pap. a Biol. Character*, 1911, doi: 10.1098/rspb.1911.0073.

[22]   E. Agathokleous and E. J. Calabrese, "Formaldehyde: Another hormesis-inducing chemical," *Environmental Research*. 2021. doi: 10.1016/j.envres.2021.111395.

CHAPTER 14

INTERNET OF THINGS (IOT) FOR THE SMART LOGISTICS AND TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY

Gurleen Kaur, Assistant Professor,
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer
University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- gurleenkaur234gk@gmail.com

ABSTRACT: Technology is advancing swiftly thanks to the Internet of Things (IoT). IoT refers to a collection of things or objects that are outfitted with software, electronics, sensors, as well as network connectivity, allowing them to gather and share data. To create a system that can automatically track transportation and logistics applications, issue alerts, and make the best choices possible utilizing IoT and AI. The logistics and transportation industries may benefit greatly from the Internet of Things, since IoT vehicles can be tracked for movements, position, if they're moving or halted, whether they are in danger, etc. Therefore, this study aims to provide a comprehensive approach to reviewing the IoT deployment for the logistics and transportation industry. In this paper, the author also provides the future scenario as well as the challenges, IoT employment confronts while used in logistics and transport.

KEYWORDS: Internet of Things, Logistics, Management, Transportation.

1. INTRODUCTION

Transport and logistics (T&L) companies are far advances of other business industries and sectors in their understanding of the potential of data-driven technologies. By definition, logistics service providers that transport goods by air, sea, rail, and land have dispersed networks and depend on quick access to information about all of those networks to make choices. Because of this, they were among the first to see the advantages of new sensor and connection technologies, putting them at the vanguard of the shift to a connected world. Companies in this industry have used the Internet of Things (IoT) suite of data-driven solutions in a variety of contexts, including shipping and receiving packages through the sea and air as well as warehousing. Real-time cargo monitoring, warehousing capacity management, route optimization, proactive maintenance works, enhanced last-mile delivery, and other uses are examples of specific applications. In reality, a lot of logistics providers (businesses that transport, package, and store products) have already seen their innovation adopted by logistics users (companies that have commodities that need to be transported) inside their supply chains[1]–[4].

Currently, the main priorities for any logistics company's vision and goal are to ensure that items can be delivered on time, that goods are effectively monitored and managed, and that product lifecycle management, supply chain management, and delivering quality services are under control. Any logistics company's objective is to track products effectively, regulate inventories, keep an eye on warehousing, automate internal business processes, distribute products efficiently, secure storage of goods, and keep an eye on their state as they travel whilst conducting error-free activities. The fulfillment of the Seven R's in the logistics sector comprises "moving the right products—in the right measure—in the right situation—at the right time—at the right cost—to the right places and the right consumers." Because of how tough this work is, using innovative approaches to achieve greater objectives is inevitable. By using IoT technology with the aid of intelligence connections, data analytics powered by artificial intelligence, and IoT reconstructing the process flow in the logistics business. Big

data analytics, IoT, and artificial intelligence work with each other to provide creative solutions that are widely used in the transportation and logistics industry. The most common IoT applications for logistic systems are tracking automobiles, supply chain management, and transportation, inventory management, protection of cargo during travel, and automation of processes. This study examines the IoT and its architecture for logistics and transportation businesses. The numerous possibilities are also described[5]–[7].

The transportation industry has a significant impact on the development process. Transportation requirements are influenced by a variety of factors, including the availability of commodities, passenger mobility, logistics, etc. As a result, logistics used to connect customers to the supply chain team now includes transportation as a crucial and fundamental component. Ensuring accessibility of the correct product, in the proper settings, in the proper quantities, in the proper locations, at the proper times, with the proper costs, and for the proper customers may be roughly characterized as logistics. Only a few specialized system activities may be carried out before and only if all of the system's constituent parts are present. It's possible that the procedure won't provide any useful results if the components of such a system are divided. Various tasks or activities that might come together to create a quality result or useable item are linked via the usage of logistics. As a result, to carry out the tasks in a simple and orderly manner, good logistic activity management is needed. This is only possible if transportation services are used wisely and with sufficient preparation. As a result, there is a strong network of businesses connecting the end consumer and the suppliers of raw materials who are accessible anywhere in the world. The modern transportation system is, however, plagued by several challenges, including those related to cost, accountability, convenience, cost of service, and service dependability. Directly impacted by these issues are the transportation sector's development activities. This leads to the development of an idea for leveraging information and communication technologies. The IoT and its architecture are discussed in this study concerning the transportation and logistics industries. The different possibilities are also described.

The Internet of Things (IoT) has had a significant impact on various industries, and the logistics and transportation sector is no exception. IoT technologies are being leveraged to optimize operations, enhance efficiency, and improve overall supply chain management in the smart logistics and transportation industry.One key application of IoT in this industry is fleet management. IoT devices and sensors are installed in vehicles, enabling real-time tracking and monitoring of their location, speed, fuel consumption, and other important parameters. This data can be collected and analyzed to optimize routes, improve fuel efficiency, and ensure timely delivery of goods. With IoT-enabled fleet management systems, companies can have better visibility and control over their transportation operations.

Another area where IoT is transforming the logistics and transportation industry is asset tracking. By attaching IoT devices to cargo containers, pallets, or individual products, companies can monitor their movement, temperature, humidity, and other environmental conditions throughout the supply chain. This enables better inventory management, reduces the risk of loss or theft, and ensures the quality and safety of perishable or sensitive goods.

IoT is also revolutionizing warehouse operations by enabling smart and automated inventory management systems. With IoT sensors deployed in warehouses, companies can monitor inventory levels in real-time, automate stock replenishment, and track the movement of goods within the facility. This helps to streamline operations, reduce manual errors, and improve overall warehouse efficiency.

In addition to these operational improvements, IoT plays a crucial role in enhancing safety and security in the logistics and transportation industry. IoT devices such as surveillance cameras, access control systems, and environmental sensors can be deployed in facilities, vehicles, and supply chain nodes to monitor and detect any potential risks or anomalies. This allows for proactive risk management and ensures the safety of personnel, assets, and cargo.

Furthermore, IoT data collected from various sources in the smart logistics and transportation industry can be integrated and analyzed to gain valuable insights. Advanced analytics and machine learning techniques can be applied to this data to identify patterns, optimize routes, predict maintenance needs, and make data-driven decisions. These insights enable companies to improve operational efficiency, reduce costs, and enhance customer satisfaction.

To summarize, the application of IoT in the smart logistics and transportation industry brings numerous benefits, including real-time tracking and monitoring of vehicles and assets, optimized fleet management, improved inventory control, enhanced safety and security, and valuable data insights. By leveraging IoT technologies, companies can transform their operations and stay competitive in the fast-paced logistics and transportation landscape.

2. DISCUSSION

The information of this review is obtained from searching electronic databases such as Scopus, Science Direct, Research Gate, Google Scholar, and PubMed. To search relevant records, a combination of keywords was used involving; "logistics "transportation"," Internet of Things", "IoT", "Goods" and "Transport". To include records relevant to the objective of the review study for the application of IoT and associated services on different logistics and transportation. To get relevant records for analysis an initial screening of the abstract and title is also carried out with the exclusion of records other than that of the English language (Figure 1).
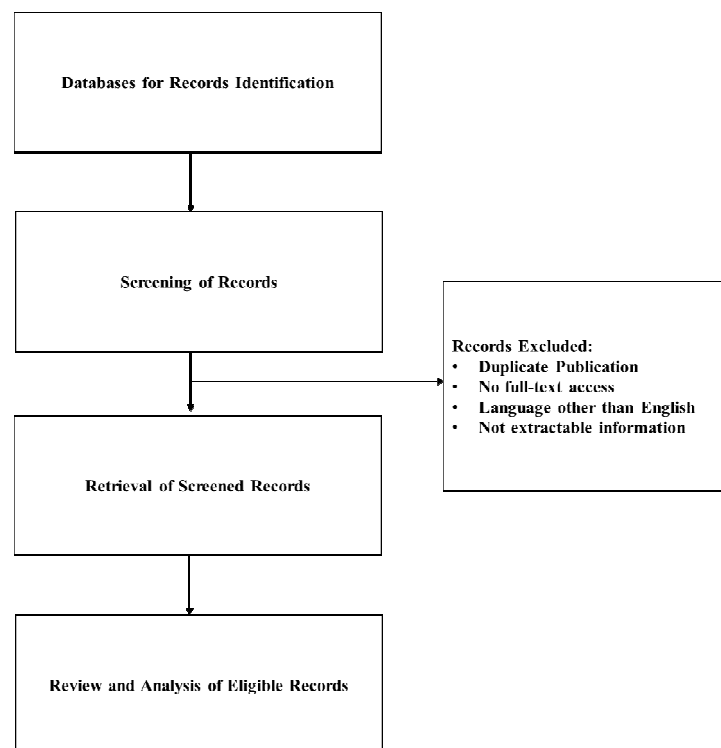

Figure 1: Illustrating the methodology used to carry out the review study.

By fusing the three biggest technological and commercial developments in today's world—mobility, automation, and data analytics—the Internet of Things (IoT) has the potential to change how the transportation sector gathers information and data. The Internet of Things (IoT) is the connecting of physical objects via the use of embedded actuators, sensors, and other technologies that can gather and communicate data on real-time network activities. Using the information obtained from these devices, transport authorities can as shown in Figure 2:

Improve the traveler experience

Increase safety

Reduce enegy use and congestion

Improve operational performance
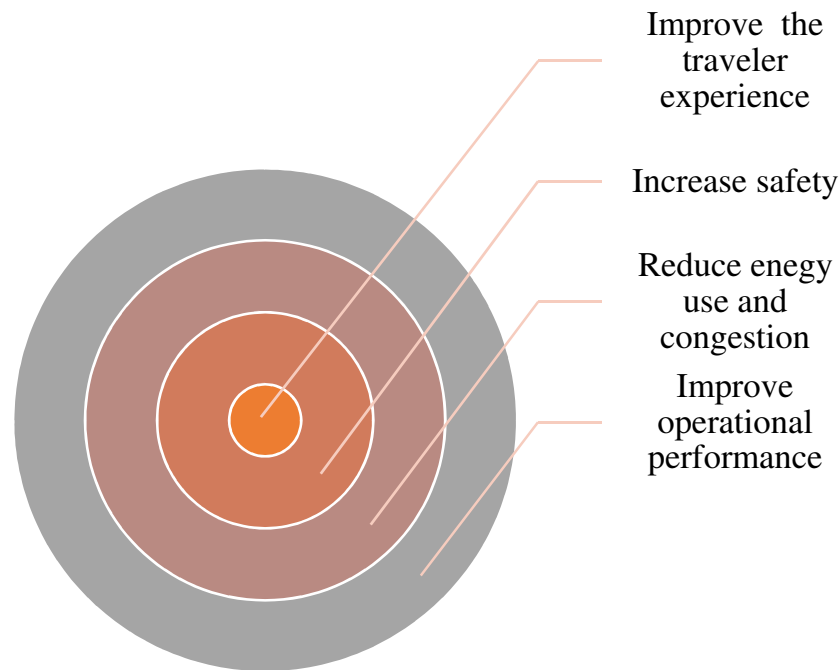
Figure 2: Embellish the core benefits of the Internet of Things for Transportation and Logistics.

- Boost passenger satisfaction by providing more access to transportation, and improve client service, including more efficient and precise information and communication.
- Improve safety by better understanding how the transportation system operates via sensor information that monitors anything from unusual road temperatures, train speeds, and the condition of aircraft parts, to the number of automobiles parked at a crossroads.
- Usage real-time data to deploy resources more effectively to meet demand, with both the flexibility to respond swiftly to quickly evolving traffic patterns or to identify the effect of congestion on fuel use, the environment, and local economic success. This will help reduce congestion and energy use.
- Boost operational performance by constantly keeping an eye on crucial infrastructure and developing more effective methods to save expenses and increase system capacity.

4.1. Challenges to Deployment of IoT for Logistics and Transportation

Unprecedented data volumes brought on by the IoT provide problems for network and data management along with elevated security vulnerabilities. Transport authorities must modify conventional network architectures to offer higher degrees of communication networks, knowledge, and safety to handle these problems. Transport companies want an affordable network infrastructure that can securely handle large data volumes and is simple to run. The infrastructure must:

To onboard IoT devices, provide a quick, adaptive method.

- Large IoT systems may have hundreds of devices and sensors, and individually providing and controlling each of these terminals is difficult and error-prone. The IoT network can constantly identify devices and assign them to the properly protected network due to automatic onboarding.
- Establish a secure environment to avoid loss of information and cyberattacks. Security is essential for reducing the risks of cybercrime since the numerous networked devices and sensors in transportation IoT networks provide a commensurate quantity of possible attack vectors. Multiple degrees of security are required, including the confinement of the IoT networks themselves.
- For the Internet of Things system to function correctly and effectively, the appropriate network resources must be provided. Many IoT system components produce mission-critical information that needs a certain degree of QoS. For example, certain use cases need enough bandwidth reserves on a high-performing network infrastructure to guarantee service dependability (Figure 3).
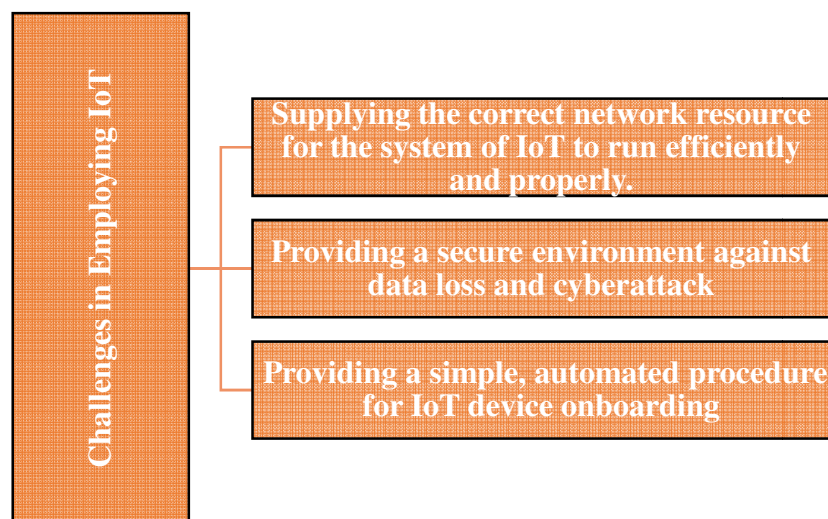
Figure 3: Challenges to Deployment of IoT for Logistics and Transportation

4.2. IoT Scenario

IoT solutions aim to improve the efficiency and productivity of the transportation industry. To deliver higher safety, more efficient travel, better car and airplane maintenance, and much more strategic traffic control, the IoT is at the center of forces that are altering transportation. IoT applications in transportation involve: To expand the capacity of the system, improve customer security and comfort, and decreasing risks and costs more effective and affordable mass transportation uses digital cameras, networks of sensors, and communications networks. Intelligent transportation systems include dynamic roadside display signs that instantly communicate information from sensors and cameras about the state of the road, lane closures, toll rates, and commute times in real-time.

3. CONCLUSION

Autonomous cars can assess their surroundings, forecast behavior, interact with other moving objects and their environment, and instantly respond to real-world highway situations. High-resolution CCTV cameras are used in video surveillance systems to safeguard train stations and airports. These solutions also continuously monitor traffic patterns and crowd movements

at passport control checkpoints. Early suspicious activity and abandoned bag identification are automated by intelligent video analysis tools.

REFERENCES

[1] Y. Song, F. R. Yu, L. Zhou, X. Yang, and Z. He, "Applications of the Internet of Things (IoT) in Smart Logistics: A Comprehensive Survey," *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*. 2021. doi: 10.1109/JIOT.2020.3034385.

[2] B. Esmaeilian, J. Sarkis, K. Lewis, and S. Behdad, "Blockchain for the future of sustainable supply chain management in Industry 4.0," *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.resconrec.2020.105064.

[3] A. O. Almagrabi, R. Ali, D. Alghazzawi, A. AlBarakati, and T. Khurshaid, "Blockchain-as-a-Utility for Next-Generation Healthcare Internet of Things," *Comput. Mater. Contin.*, 2021, doi: 10.32604/cmc.2021.014753.

[4] Prof. Sathish and Dr. S. Smys, "A Survey on Internet of Things (IoT) based Smart Systems," *J. ISMAC*, 2020, doi: 10.36548/jismac.2020.4.001.

[5] C. Lam, M. H. Van Velthoven, and E. Meinert, "Application of internet of things in cell-based therapy delivery: Protocol for a systematic review," *JMIR Research Protocols*. 2020. doi: 10.2196/16935.

[6] A. Belfkih, C. Duvallet, and B. Sadeg, "The Internet Of Things For Smart Ports Application To The Port Of Le Havre," *Proc. IPaSPort 2017*, 2017.

[7] H. A.-S. Abdullah, Alghadeir, "Smart Airport Architecture Using Internet of Things," *Int. J. Innov. Res. Comput. Sci. Technol.*, 2016.

CHAPTER 15

EVALUATING THE IMPACT OF DAILY FAMILY ROUTINE ON CHILDREN DEVELOPMENT

Gaurav Dixit, Assistant Professor,
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer
University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- Mpi.Gauravdixit@gmail.com

ABSTRACT: *The time and activities that families schedule to do work, spend time altogether, and have fun are defined by their family routines. Kids feel more safe and in charge when their daily activities are predictable and pleasant. Procedures that are part of the process and constant throughout the day help children experience predictable days. Both at home and in group care, children advantage from routines and routines because they: Feel in control of their environment. The objective of the study is to discuss about daily family routine, Characteristics of the Well-being and determinable factors that are harmful to children's development. The study's finding is that a person's early development has a big influence on how they develop later in life. A person's motives for doing, behaving, and thinking may be related to the events and environment of their early years. A child's development depends heavily on parental engagement. Result of the finds that Children can feel comfortable, gain life skills, and establish healthy habits with the aid of games. Routine-following parents report feeling more organized, less stressed, and having more spare time. Routines that are well-organized, consistent, and predictable are beneficial.*

KEYWORDS: *Children Development, Family Routine, Kids, Work.*

1. INTRODUCTION

In order for families with small children to function, routines are a crucial component. Common daily rituals like mealtimes, bedtimes, and awakening actions are examples of "patterned interactions" that are recurrent over period & operate as effective family behavior organizers. Routines are essential for the psychological well-being and adolescent development of family members and frequently represent larger family factors like structure, adaptability, and warmth. Regular routines, in particular, bring stability and predictability to family life, which significantly improves the wellbeing and health of children. Families with small children are typically protected by consistent routines [1], [2]. Routines are believed to have a crucial role in helping young children develop feelings of security, trust, and independence by creating a sense of predictability. Routine schedules help control a child's behaviour; for instance, kids who have a set bedtime routine are less likely to have disruptions or issues with their sleep. Children who live in challenging family situations, such as poverty and single parenting, may benefit significantly from routines. Routines are frequently disturbed in households with limited resources. For instance, it has been demonstrated that the level of poverty in a family directly affects routines involving meals and outings. However, it is believed that the occurrence of cointegrated in low-income and healthy family shields kids from potential risks brought on by these difficulties. Revealed in children engaged in Head Start programs, consistent sleep and Mealtime habits frequently correlated with social and intellectual readiness [3].

The family is typically seen as a key social organization and the hub of a people's current life. It is a kind of social group that might be nuclear (made up of parents and kids) or expanded (including other family members). It is generally accepted that the contemporary family has undergone significant structural changes today. The number of conventional, "typical," and

particularly "nuclear," homes is said to have significantly decreased as a result of societal changes. These are being replaced by childless families, one-parent families, other family structures, and relatively non units based on non- marital cohabitation, and they are made to understand. For many decades, this notion of the decline has been advanced, but little study has been done to evaluate it. Despite shrinking family sizes and some families being split up by mobility, the family was still a vital social institution. The family is the primary tenet of civilization. It acts as the essential building block that produces new generations and imparts love and affection to children. The family's two duties are to provide for the needs of each member and to foster socializing [4].

Families are the primary setting where children acquire the social values that make up our society. Soon after birth, the lifelong learning process starts. Newborns are continuously orienting themselves to their environment since they have the ability to hear, cold, see, taste, feel smell, heat, and pain. Humans have a significant role in their social surroundings as family members. By feeding, cleaning, carrying, and calming the infant, people minister to their needs. The phrase "well-being" has, in general, been defined from two angles. According to the clinical and psychological perspectives, respectively, well-being is the absence of bad situations and the predominance of good characteristics [5], [6]. Most positive psychological descriptions of wellbeing include a few of the following six traits. Figure 1 presents the six well-being traits that are most frequently mentioned in well-being definitions.
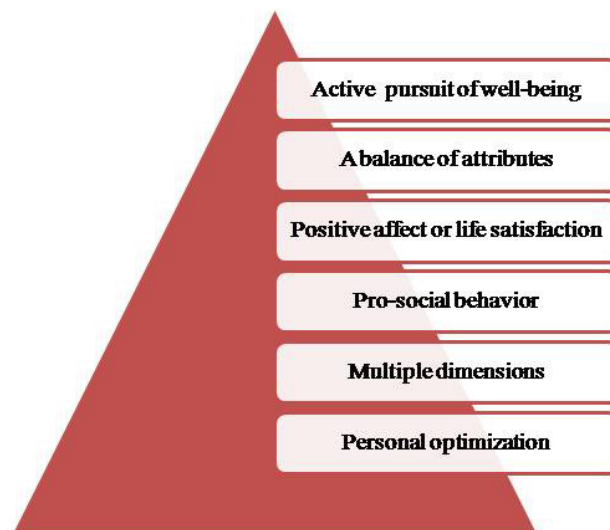
Figure 1: Illustrating the Characteristics of the Well-being.

1.1.Family Understanding:

A family is a group of two or more individuals who are linked to one another via blood, marriages, or adoption. Families may also be thought of as tiny social groups made up mostly of parents and children, which has a big influence on how kids interact with one another. The family is a group of people who live together and may still be related through blood or marriage. The idea of the family is one of the subjects that sociologists pay particular attention to; in general, the family is also regarded as being important as a component of the community. According to social theory, the family is the earliest social organization and the initial unit where ties are mostly direct. There, people go through the early phases of socialization and acquire information, skills, hobbies, values, feelings, and perspectives on life via interpersonal contact [7]. There are various definitions of a family from various sources, including:

- A collection of individuals with wedding, birth, or acceptance ties who work to improve each family member's social, emotional, intellectual, and physical development.
- Families are groups of two or more people who reside together in a home due to blood, marital, or adoption ties. They interrelate with one additional, show separate characters, and cultivate and reserve a philosophy.
- The family is the smallest social group and is made up of the family head and several other members who live together under one roof in a situation of interdependence.

A family is a cohesive entity or a collection of people who reside in a single home due to a blood link, marriage, or adaption and who live together as a group or the smallest unit of society, according to the aforementioned interpretation. Usually, people are related to one another via blood, marriage, or other relationships, and they share a house with a head of family and cook their meals inside a pot. They communicate, perform various roles, and build and perpetuate a culture.[8].

1.2.Knowledge of Child Growth:

Fundamentally, development is the systematic modification of physiological and psychological functions. In addition to the fundamental biological changes brought about by conception, physical alterations also originate from interactions between biochemical functions, genetics, and the surroundings (ovum fertilisation by sperm). The focus of psychological changes is on a person's whole psychological make-up, which includes their development in morality, society, emotion, and cognition.

The process of qualitative and quantitative change that takes place in persons from conception throughout adolescence and maturity is known as development. [9], [10]. According to another definition of development, it is "a process of transformation in the personality or organism that truly occurs in a methodical, gradual, continuous manner to the maturity stage or maturation, both physiological and mental.

The following provides an explanation of what systematic, progressive, and sustainable mean:

1.2.1. Systematic:

Systematic refers to changes in development that are connected to one another and to the physical and psychological components of the organism as a whole. Examples of this principle include the development of the capability to walk together through the development of the leg muscle or the escalating awareness in the sex opposite along with the maturity of the sexual hormones [11].

1.2.2. Progressive:

To be progressive, a change must be forward-moving, deeper, more pervasive, and qualitatively as well as numerically (physically) (psychic). For instance, a child's physical height may change (from short to tall, from little to enormous), and their cognitive abilities may evolve from simple to more complicated [12].

1.2.3. Continuous:

Continuous refers to changes in an organism's portion or function that occur on a regular or sequential basis and are not due to chance or jump-jumping. For instance, a youngster must master the developmental phases of supine, crawl, sit, stomach and stand before they can

walk. To say, a child must pass over the groping stages, and to become an adult, one must pass through adolescence, childhood, infanthood, and conception [13].

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Leah K. Wildenger et al. [14] Daily Schedules of Children Transitioning to Kindergarten. The daily habits of 132 families with kindergarten-bound children were investigated. The findings of this study are examined in relation to how to match kindergarten expectations with everyday routines in families. Additionally, early childhood educators & primary college teachers can collaborate with peoples to support smooth school changes for entirely kids.

Susan L. Churchill and Zolinda Stoneman [15] This study examined correlations of family dynamics in a Head Start samples to better comprehend the significance of family roles in families' lives. The frequency of sets of practices in the house and family demographic factors were shown to have only weak associations. For the entire sample, there were no relationships between family routines, teacher and observer judgments of a child's performance, and scores on standardised tests. The amount of routines in the house was linked to mothers' estimates of their depression levels and their kids' behavioural issues.

Sara E. Sytsma et al. Researched about Children Routines Inventory, a content-valid parent report measure of often recurring routine in school-aged children, was developed with the use of early psychometric data. It was shown that the CRI had a moderate relationship with measures of child behaviour issues and family routines, as well as good test-retest reliability, strong internal consistency, and early indications of construct validity. These suggest to the CRI as a novel indicator of child behaviours that might be beneficial and would benefit from more validation.

Upali Pannilage [16] identified the factors that have a detrimental impact on children's social and psychological circumstances, this study sought to determine how families affect children's wellbeing in modern society. Researchers used qualitative research techniques to carry out the study. The study discovered that there are numerous interconnected factors that have a detrimental impact on children's happiness. These included the family's strife, the lack of love, concern, and affection for the kids, the kids' experience to domestic abuse, the family's financial status, and the prejudice towards families due to social economic issues.

Carolyn H. Hughes-Scholes and Susana Gavidia-Payne [17] This essay set intended to describe how the "Routines-Based Early Childhood Intervention" (RBECI) method came to be. There are four crucial components that make up the RBECI methodology: Home visits, participation-based objectives, routine-based interviews (RBIs), and community dialogues. Each model component is supported by empirical data, and the findings of a preliminary assessment of the model's application are described.

3. DISCUSSION

More precisely, the segregation of characters within the families, where conventionally the mother is in charge of taking care of the children and doing domestic labour while the father is in charge of the family's financial matters, has changed. Both moms and fathers were found to be taking responsibility for preserving the family's economics as a result of the country's transition from an agrarian to a market-driven economy. Both the family's mother and father were frequently involved in various forms of business activity.

However, no systems were discovered to deal with duties that were formerly done by the family to take care of the kids. However, no systems were discovered to deal with duties that

were formerly done by the family to take care of the kids. As a result, although the family's obligation to ensure the welfare of its children has not altered, parental attention has drastically decreased [18]. On the other hand, despite the social system's changes, society still looks on the family to assume responsibility for the welfare of its children. The main elements determined to be detrimental to children's wellbeing are

3.1. Family conflict:

No matter how lovely a family is, disputes inevitably arise. For a number of reasons, family conflict is distinct from other forms of conflict. First, there is already a strong emotional bond amongst family members. Conflict can be swiftly escalated by these feelings. Second, family members frequently engage with one another daily and are committed to long-term connections. Last but not least, families are frequently reclusive, adhering to their own rules and avoiding outside involvement. These traits may result in drawn-out, bitter disagreements. Family disagreement can, at one extreme, result in divorce or domestic abuse. On the other hand, families strive to suppress conflict by staying away from issues and growing distant from one another [19].

3.2. Lack of affection, love, and concern for children:

One of the main elements found to be adversely affecting the wellbeing of the children is a lack of affection and care from mothers for their offspring. Some of the concerns raised underneath this point include the adverse affective effects on children brought on by the apparent lack of their father, mother, or both, as well as socially dysfunctional families, parents who work outside the home, broken homes as a consequence of domestic violence, etc., and parents who are delinquent and not feeling as much love and affection from parents. The investigation discovered instances of kids who were unhappy and under stress because their guardians or parents didn't love and care for them as much as they should have. Children have major concerns when one or both of their parents, or both, are absent from the household. The father's absence was reportedly caused by a number of factors, including his leaving and getting remarried, disappearances, and death. Fathers' deaths and disappearances were particularly highlighted as a result of the civil war. Children in the household experience difficulties while the father is absent, which affect them not only financially but also culturally and psychologically. In the secret box activity, when asked about elements that negatively impacted their wellbeing, the kids who voiced their opinions indirectly brought up this factor rather than directly mentioning it. They stated that "a youngster who does not have a father is really sad." This was reaffirmed again during the teacher conversation. They noted that the majority of the mentally distressed youngsters and youngsters displaying behavioural issues in their classrooms came from disintegrated households. There were a lot of families who burdened their kids with terrible things [20], [21].

3.3. Family violence exposure among children:

Domestic abuse may happen to people of any age. The duration of a child's exposure to domestic violence has a greater impact on the child's stress levels than the abuse's intensity. People who experience domestic abuse may suffer social, behavioural, cognitive, emotional, and physical trauma. These effects usually interact with one another and are connected. Even though harm can happen to anybody at any age, I will distinguish between young children (ages 1-4), children (ages 5-10), and teenagers (years 11–16), as the difficulties and problems associated with domestic violence differ depending on the age group [22].

3.4. A social injustice:

One of the major elements that has been discovered to have an impact on children's wellbeing is social discrimination. Some youngsters explicitly said that they have experienced discrimination for a variety of causes. Their family's low caste, poverty, or reputation as a "bad family" are some of the justifications given for the discrimination.

It has been determined that exposure of children to family violence is a significant aspect that adversely moves a child's happiness.

Alcoholism was cited as the primary cause of family violence among a number of other factors. Family violence incidents occurred in each of the study's three districts [23]. Respondents indicated that kids were exposed to a lot of family violence and were consequently in a tense setting during conversations with kids, parents, and instructors. Children have said things like, "Family fights occurs in most of our houses, thus we can't be happy," under this category of statements.

3.5. Family earnings:

Financial resources and parental involvement continue to be crucial factors in explaining relationships between family structure and children's welfare. Family dissolution can be caused by financial difficulties and the stress that it causes, as well as it is frequently a result of it. Children from less privileged households, whether they come from intact or broken families, typically do worse on a variety of criteria, such as health and school achievement, when compared to their peers from more privileged situations (Figure 2). Lone parent households typically have much worse financial circumstances than two parent families. Financial difficulty raises the chance of additional factors linked to unfavorable outcomes, such as inadequate housing, health issues, inadequate nutrition, and a lack of resources for raising children [24].

In comparison to other family arrangements (48.2), such as living with their father alone or foster parents, children who lived with both of their birth parents or two adoptive families scored higher (50.8) on the human development scale[1] Those who lived with single mothers (48.5) and those who lived in stepfamilies were in the middle.
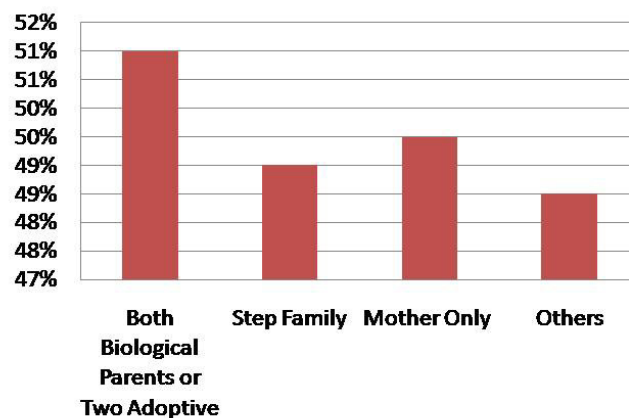
Figure 2: Illustrating the Social Development of Children Based on Family Structure.

4. CONCLUSION

Since each individual or kid receives instruction and guidance in the home, it is the primary educational environment. It is believed that the family is a person's primary environment because it is where they spend the most of their time growing up and learning. It is generally acknowledged by everyone, especially by children in the family, and used against him using a

basic sense of morality and values. A group of individuals that reside in one household due to blood connections, marriage, or adopting that live together while one unit constitutes a family, which is either the lowest social class and generally always involves a blood tie, wedding, or other link.

REFERENCES

[1] S. Smyth *et al.*, "Study protocol for autism specific transition resources (T-Res Study): developing a flexible resource package for dealing with the loosening and/or lifting of COVID-19 related restrictions," *HRB Open Res.*, vol. 4, p. 12, Jan. 2021, doi: 10.12688/hrbopenres.13155.1.

[2] É. Camiré-Bernier *et al.*, "Parents' Experiences with Home-Based Oral Chemotherapy Prescribed to a Child Diagnosed with Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia: A Qualitative Study," *Curr. Oncol.*, vol. 28, no. 6, pp. 4377–4391, Nov. 2021, doi: 10.3390/curroncol28060372.

[3] M. Russell, V. Jewell, G. A. Poskey, and A. Russell, "Enteral feeding and its impact on family mealtime routines for caregivers of children with cerebral palsy: A mixed method study," *Aust. Occup. Ther. J.*, vol. 65, no. 1, pp. 25–34, Feb. 2018, doi: 10.1111/1440-1630.12418.

[4] D. S. da P. Rocha and P. B. M. de Souza, "Systematic review of parental stress outbreaks in caregivers of children with down syndrome," *Revista Brasileira de Educacao Especial*. 2018. doi: 10.1590/S1413-653824180003000010.

[5] B. Woods-Jaeger, M. D. Livingston, E. D. Lemon, R. A. Spencer, and K. A. Komro, "The effect of increased minimum wage on child externalizing behaviors," *Prev. Med. Reports*, vol. 24, p. 101627, Dec. 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.pmedr.2021.101627.

[6] P. G. Williams *et al.*, "School Readiness," *Pediatrics*, vol. 144, no. 2, Aug. 2019, doi: 10.1542/peds.2019-1766.

[7] H. S. Ahn, E. Jeong, and H. Cho, "Toward an understanding of family business sustainability: A network-based systematic review," *Sustainability (Switzerland)*. 2021. doi: 10.3390/su13010005.

[8] J. R. Javier, K. Galura, F. A. P. Aliganga, J. Supan, and L. A. Palinkas, "Voices of the Filipino Community Describing the Importance of Family in Understanding Adolescent Behavioral Health Needs," *Fam. Community Heal.*, 2018, doi: 10.1097/FCH.0000000000000173.

[9] A. H. Beisly and V. E. Lake, "Knowledge of child development: Associations among pre-service teachers' level of education and work experience," *J. Early Child. Res.*, vol. 19, no. 2, pp. 195–210, Jun. 2021, doi: 10.1177/1476718X20942948.

[10] A. U. Rehman, S. F. Kazmi, and F. Munir, "Mothers' knowledge about child development," *Pakistan Paediatr. J.*, 2016.

[11] A. Pollock and E. Berge, "How to do a systematic review," *Int. J. Stroke*, vol. 13, no. 2, pp. 138–156, Feb. 2018, doi: 10.1177/1747493017743796.

[12] E. M. Marturano and L. C. dos S. Elias, "Família, dificuldades no aprendizado e problemas de comportamento em escolares," *Educ. em Rev.*, 2016, doi: 10.1590/0104-4060.44617.

[13] NICE, "Diabetes (type 1 and type 2) in children and young people□:," *Natl. Inst. Heal. Care Excell.*, 2015.

[14] L. K. Wildenger, L. L. McIntyre, B. H. Fiese, and T. L. Eckert, "Children's daily routines during kindergarten transition," *Early Child. Educ. J.*, vol. 36, no. 1, pp. 69–74, 2008, doi: 10.1007/s10643-008-0255-2.

[15] S. L. Churchill and Z. Stoneman, "Correlates of family routines in Head Start families," *Early Child. Res. Pract.*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 1–15, 2004.

[16] U. Pannilage, "Impact of Family on Children's Wellbeing," *J. Sociol. Soc. Work*, no. June, 2017, doi: 10.15640/jssw.v5n1a15.

[17] C. H. Hughes-Scholes and S. Gavidia-Payne, "Development of a Routines-Based Early Childhood Intervention model," *Educ. em Rev.*, no. 59, pp. 141–154, Mar. 2016, doi: 10.1590/0104-4060.44616.

[18] Kadir Murat Altintas, "The dynamics of financial literacy within the framework of personal finance: An analysis among Turkish University Students," *African J. Bus. Manag.*, 2011, doi: 10.5897/ajbm11.401.

[19] H. R. Barriga Medina, R. Campoverde Aguirre, D. Coello-Montecel, P. Ochoa Pacheco, and M. I. Paredes-Aguirre, "The Influence of Work–Family Conflict on Burnout during the COVID-19 Pandemic: The Effect of Teleworking Overload," *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*, vol. 18, no. 19, p. 10302, Sep. 2021, doi: 10.3390/ijerph181910302.

[20]   N. Zivlak-Radulovic, M. Miskovic, V. Popovic, D. Zoric, and V. Banjac, "The Necessity of an Interdisciplinary Approach in the Treatment of Personality Disorder -munchausen Syndrome," *Eur. Psychiatry*, vol. 30, p. 670, Mar. 2015, doi: 10.1016/S0924-9338(15)30531-9.

[21]   M. Tulasi, "From the Object to the Embodiment of Alienation: The Predicament of the Protagonist in Arun Josh's Novel, The Foreigner," *Shanlax Int. J. English*, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 27–30, Mar. 2021, doi: 10.34293/english.v9i2.3703.

[22]   H. Rieder and T. Elbert, "The relationship between organized violence, family violence and mental health: Findings from a community-based survey in Muhanga, Southern Rwanda," *Eur. J. Psychotraumatol.*, 2013, doi: 10.3402/ejpt.v4i0.21329.

[23]   K. E. Makuch and M. R. Aczel, "Eco-Citizen Science for Social Good: Promoting Child Well-Being, Environmental Justice, and Inclusion," *Res. Soc. Work Pract.*, 2020, doi: 10.1177/1049731519890404.

[24]   F. Francavilla, G. C. Giannelli, G. Grotkowska, and M. Socha, "Use of Time and Value of Unpaid Family Care Work: A Comparison between Italy and Poland," *SSRN Electron. J.*, 2021, doi: 10.2139/ssrn.1867040.

CHAPTER 16

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF THE GENERIC COMPETITIVE STRATEGIES

Ashish Juneja, Assistant Professor,
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer
University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- ashishjunejahr@gmail.com

ABSTRACT: *Cost leadership, differentiation, and focus are the three generic strategies that make up Generic Competitive Strategies (GCS). Following that, cost leadership and attention are separated into two groups. A company may choose a tactic to provide it a competitive advantage. For instance, it may lower costs while keeping popular product prices the same. Alternately, it may choose to promote its products to the whole industry or a specific target market segment. In addition to discussing the different GCS accepts, this research focuses on the numerous generic competitive strategies. Since each strategy uses a unique combination of approaches, businesses within the same industry may apply a variety of strategies depending on their capabilities and desired objectives. To get a competitive advantage, businesses should evaluate their capabilities and select the appropriate strategy from cost leadership, differentiation. Although each of these tactics is referred to as a generic strategy (since it may be used in any sector), not every organization will benefit from them.*

KEYWORDS: *Cost Leadership, Differentiation Strategy, Focus Approach, Generic Strategies, Low Cost.*

1. INTRODUCTION

Depending on how a firm compares to other companies in the same industry will determine if its profitability is better or lower than the industry average. The crucial framework for above-average long-term profitability is a sustained competitive advantage. The two primary types of competitive advantage that a corporation may have are low cost or uniqueness. The three general approaches—cost leadership, distinctiveness, and focus—for generating above-average performance in an industry [1], [2]. These tactics are formed from the two fundamental categories of competitive advantage and the variety of endeavours a corporation undertakes to acquire them [3]–[9]. Cost focus and differentiation emphasis are two variations of the focus method (Figure 1).
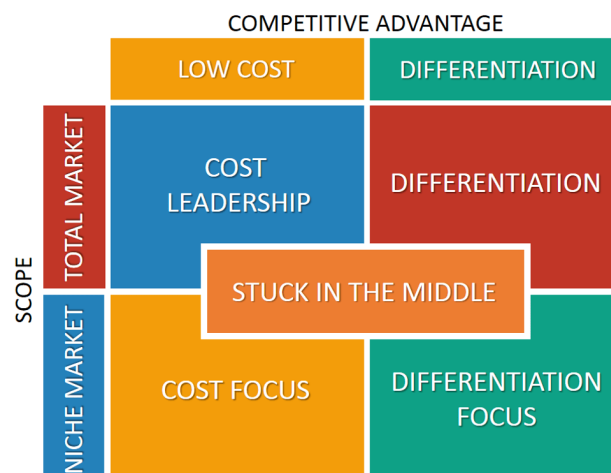

Figure 1: Illustrating the Various Categories of Generic Strategy.

1.1. Types of Generic Strategy

1.1.1. Cost Leadership

A business that pursues cost leadership aims to be the industry's lowest-cost producer. Depending on how the business is set up, cost advantage might come from a number of sources. They could include things like the pursuit of scale economies, proprietary technologies, privileged access to raw resources, and other things. A low-cost manufacturer must recognise and seize any price advantage [10]–[17]. If a firm can attain and sustain total cost leadership as well as command prices that are at or near the industry average, it will do better than average in its industry. a business seeking to gain a competitive advantage and save costs. Best-value and low-cost strategies may be used to categorise cost leadership. By reducing costs while maintaining industry-appropriate pricing, one aims to increase profits. The other makes an effort to increase market share by reducing costs and prices. Think about how buyers could see your product. Your clients could think less highly of what you have to offer if your primary objective is to undercut the competition. Strike a balance between making your offering affordable and asking a reasonable price for it. Consider giving discounts and promotions to improve client perception. Even if the product may cost more, you can still persuade them to purchase it by offering them a promotion, a permanent coupon, or a discount code. Even though the consumer may be happy with the cost savings, they nevertheless place a high value on the products.

1.1.2. Discrimination

In a differentiation strategy, a business seeks to distinguish itself from the competitors in niches that are highly valued by clients. It selects one or more qualities that many clients in a certain industry feel essential, and it then carefully positions itself to meet those requirements. Due of its novelty, it is sold for a higher price. Your company must define a special or distinguishing quality about its products that makes them stand out from those of your competitors before implementing a differentiation plan. You may do this by rebranding or by developing fresh, niche products to market under your existing brand. If you are conscious of and considerate of your customers' needs and aspirations, they will be more inclined to pay higher prices.

1.1.3. Focus

The foundation of the broad focus strategy is the choice of a modest competitive window inside a sector. The focuser selects a segment or group of segments in the market and creates a strategy to serve those segments alone. There are two variations of the focus strategy. When a company has a cost focus, it seeks a cost advantage in its target market, while one with a differentiation emphasis looks to stand out in its target market. The two types of the focus strategy are based on differences between the target segment of a focuser and other market sectors. The manufacturing and shipping system that best serves the targeted market must either be distinct from that of other industry segments or the customers serving the target segment must have particular requirements. While the emphasis on difference makes use of the distinctive consumer needs in certain segments, the emphasis on cost makes use of variations in cost behaviour in those other segments. It is important to take the time to get the overall strategy you choose to adopt properly since it will inform every other strategic decision you make. However, you must make a decision. Porter explicitly discourages trying to "hedge your bets" by using several tactics. The fact that different types of people react favourably to the steps necessary to make each kind of plan work is only one of the reason why this is solid advise. Cost leadership requires intensive focus on internal processes. On the other hand, distinctiveness necessitates a highly inventive, externally focused approach.

1.2. General Tactics for Competing

"Competitive Advantage: Creating and Sustaining Superior Performance," Harvard professor Michael Porter introduced the concept of "generic competitive strategies" (GCS). Porter's generic competitive strategy provides a framework for determining the strategic direction for your business and aids in outperforming competitors in the market. He said that a company should only choose one of the three strategies in order to prevent wasting important resources. In his book "Competitive Advantage: Creating as well as Sustaining Superior Performance," Harvard professor Michael Porter introduced the concept of "generic competitive strategies" (GCS). Porter's generic competitive strategy provides a framework for determining the strategic direction for your business and aids in outperforming competitors in the market. He said that a company should only choose one of the three strategies in order to prevent wasting important resources. Cost leadership, differentiation, and focus are the three fundamental strategies that comprise GCS. Following that, cost leadership and attention are separated into two groups. A company may choose a tactic to provide it a competitive advantage. For instance, it may lower costs while keeping popular product prices the same. Alternately, it may choose to promote its products to the whole industry or a specific target market segment.

1.3. Use Porter's standard tactics

Porter's general ideas may be used in a variety of ways in your company. Here are a few ways your company may start using GCS:

1.3.1. Select an approach

The choice of the right strategy for your company should be your first priority while using Porter's generic competitive strategies. Think on your company's strengths and objectives, not simply how much money you want to make. Choosing the appropriate strategy for your company is best accomplished by:

1.3.2. SWOT evaluation

Make a SWOT analysis for each of the three strategies. This could make it clear which strategy would work best for your business. Analyze businesses in your industry to determine how to position your own strategy. Consider creating a "Competitive Analysis" document on a regular basis—monthly, quarterly, or annually depending on your company's specific production schedule. It's crucial to monitor trends, even on a weekly basis, if your industry is particularly volatile. If your production cycle is lengthy, you may only need to evaluate the competition every 3 months or once a year. Compared to your SWOT, compare the findings of your industry analysis. As you create your production, sales, and marketing strategy, a SWOT analysis could prove to be highly instructive (as applicable).

1.3.3. Set priorities

List your priorities and then reevaluate them in light of your chosen approach. It will help the overall effectiveness of the plan if you prioritise your company's commercial interactions depending on the selected approach.

1.3.4. Industrial factors.

These are the five industrial forces:

- Entry obstacles
- Buying power

- Supplier strength
- Threat of replacements
- Rivalry

Based on your choice of one of Porter's generic strategies, these five industry dynamics will probably alter as you use it. Determine where you want to go and how a plan will affect your firm by taking into account your positions within some of the factors, either historically or today.

1.3.5. *Maintain your resolve.*

It's important to maintain your choices throughout the duration of your use of the GCS, whether you choose for a cost leadership or differentiation approach that focuses on the whole industry or a specific market segment. For instance, if you choose the cost leadership approach, you should be adamant in all discussions about the running costs of your company. Implementing a plan will benefit your whole communications approach in addition to producing quantifiable results and a sense of cohesion. For instance, if your business has never offered discounts or coupons before, it may not be in your best interest to start doing so right now. The discount helps your customer, who may now look forward to obtaining one in the future. You run the danger of alienating your clients if you can't regularly provide discounts.

1.3.6. *Using Differentiation Strategy*

Differentiation is a tactic that produces a distinctive service or product offering, either via strong internal capabilities or outstanding branding. This approach provides distinctive approaches that are hard to imitate and are closely linked to an organization's brand. A company may differentiate its product line by developing something that is regarded as distinctive throughout the industry. It is a way of partially generating a company's own market. Different ways to differentiation exist:

- Various designs
- Brand image
- Many characteristics
- Updated technology

Differentiating along two or more of these dimensions is one way to implement a differentiation strategy. Differentiation is an impregnable tactic for generating profits that are above average because By encouraging brand loyalty, it protects a business against rivals; by making consumers less sensitive to price fluctuations in goods, it reduces the price elasticity of demand. The differentiation strategy's uniqueness quality minimises substitutes and builds barriers. Profits increase as a result, which lessens the requirement for a low-cost advantage. Higher margins provide the business the ability to work with strong suppliers. Additionally, differentiation reduces consumer power since there are now fewer options available. The breadth of market segmentation strategy is limited. Both cost leadership and distinctiveness may use both strategic advantages on a smaller scale and have rather large market scopes. Porter issues a warning that businesses who attempt to achieve both cost leadership and distinction may fail in a market that is highly competitive. He observes that specialisation is the ideal tactical course of action.

2. DISCUSSION

Any business looks to increase effectiveness above efficiency in order to acquire a competitive edge. A corporation might utilize the focus approach to achieve cost leadership or distinctiveness. Focus strategy may be divided into two categories:

- Price Focus
- Focus Distinction

2.1. The benefits of a focus approach:

Improved client satisfaction an organization may concentrate on certain target markets by using the focus approach. These are often different groups with particular needs. It is believed that by concentrating a firm's marketing efforts on a small market segment and also changing the marketing to the specialized market, the company would be better able to satisfy all of that particular market's criteria. Small firms are best suited for the focus approach since they often lack the resources needed to compete on an industry-wide scale. A small firm might also benefit from the specialised strategy since huge corporations often overlook minor niches. Instead of focusing on efficiency, a firm that adopts the focus approach naturally seeks out a competitive edge via brand marketing and product innovation. Because the targeted market niches are less susceptible to alternatives, a significant return on the original investment is possible. This is particularly true when a corporation has the capacity to pinpoint the preferences of certain geographic markets, giving it an advantage over rivals in doing so. All businesses, whether they are for profit, nonprofit, or manufacturing, may use these tactics. Different types of industrial contexts allow for the pursuit of generic strategies. It arises from a company's consistent decisions on its core capabilities, target markets, and products.

Problems with generic tactics:

2.2. Generic strategies' challenges:

Risk associated with cost leadership: A company faces serious challenges when it positions itself as a low-cost manufacturer or service provider. Risks that might affect cost leadership include technological change that erases prior investments and outdates prior knowledge. Risk of copying from late comers who benefit from inexpensive learning lack of consideration for consumer requirements and preferences because of unwarranted worries with cost reduction. In the sphere of corporate policy, the idea of generic methods for attaining competitive advantage has lately drawn a lot of attention.

Industry Force	Generic Strategies		
	Cost Leadership	Differentiation	Focus
Entry Barriers	Ability to cut price in retaliation deters potential entrants.	Customer loyalty can discourage potential entrants.	Focusing develops core competencies that can act as an entry barrier.
Buyer Power	Ability to offer lower price to powerful buyers.	Large buyers have less power to negotiate because of few close alternatives.	Large buyers have less power to negotiate because of few alternatives.
Supplier Power	Better insulated from powerful suppliers.	Better able to pass on supplier price increases to customers.	Suppliers have power because of low volumes, but a differentiation-focused firm is better able to pass on supplier price increases.
Threat of Substitutes	Can use low price to defend against substitutes.	Customer's become attached to differentiating attributes, reducing threat of substitutes.	Specialized products & core competency protect against substitutes.
Rivalry	Better able to compete on price.	Brand loyalty to keep customers from rivals.	Rivals cannot meet differentiation-focused customer needs.

Figure 2: Illustrating the Compression the Categories of Generic Strategy.

Low cost position and highly distinctive position are two general tactics that are often cited. In order to give analytical support for these general tactics and, at times, to improve the findings reached from earlier research in this area, this work employs a game-theoretic model of oligopolistic competition. The model also shows that a strong cost or differentiation position results in a bigger market share, which then results in more profitability. A general approach to a company's positioning within an industry is known as a generic strategy. Executives may concentrate on the crucial elements of their businesses' business-level strategies by focusing on one generic strategy and refrain from competing in sectors that are better served by other generic strategies (Figure 2). Unexpected cost inflation that makes it harder for the company to balance out product difference via cost leadership. The following risks are unavoidable when implementing a differentiation strategy:

Cost differences between low-cost manufacturers and the business that differentiates itself will widen, causing brand-loyal consumers to switch brands purchasers would forego certain extra features and brand recognition in exchange for significant cost reductions.

2.3. Cost-Focused Approach

The Cost Focus Strategy has developed from the Cost Leadership Strategy. This business strategy consists of two parts, as the name would suggest. The process through which a company focuses down on a certain industry or geographical area and perfects the skill of serving that market is referred to as "focus." The cost to the business producing the product or service is referred to as "Cost," much as the Cost Leadership Strategy we previously discussed. This strategy has all of the benefits of cost leadership and provides additional alternatives:

- Assuming leadership roles in an industry
- Establishing collaborations with businesses in the similar sector
- Adding credibility to your company's overall narrative
- Create a devoted client base by emerging as the only reliable supplier in your sector.

Restrictions of Generic Approaches

When analysing business-level strategy. for example, of generic strategies, there are limitations. Businesses that use a certain generic strategy often share characteristics. For example, cost leaders often keep costs low by investing little on advertising. But not all cost leaders take this route. Walmart, which uses a cost leadership strategy, spends a lot on print and television advertising whereas cost leaders like Smitty's Restaurants spend very little on advertising. As a consequence, a business may not satisfy all the requirements of its general plan. Depending on the nature of a firm's business, it may be essential to modify the generic strategy's formula in order to achieve success.

3. CONCLUSION

The generally acknowledged set of possibilities for each business to take in order to attain success and longevity is Porter's generic strategies. Participants in an industry may succeed by using any of these general methods as long as they adhere to the plan rigorously and avoid adopting a "stuck in the middle" mentality in which they strive to satisfy all client demands (i.e.offering quality one-of-a-kind products at low costs). Low cost is at one end of a continuum with distinctiveness at the other in Porter's techniques. Businesses that target a small group of clients still need to choose one focus strategy end of the continuum. However, managers tasked with putting these strategies into practice have received little guidance from recent strategy studies. Despite the apparent self-explanatories of these common tactics,

further instruction is required. According to our analysis of more than 200 businesses, a variety of methods are required to implement a particular generic strategy. Some of these strategies seem to be even more crucial given their connections to increased organizational performance. Thus, this research has helped to select and emphasize the most important strategies for use. Examples from well-known businesses and industries are used in this article to demonstrate how these crucial strategies may be used. To identify the source of their company's competitive edge, executives must choose whether to compete on the basis of less expensive or more expensive features that set their firm apart from competitors. Additionally, concentrating on a small or huge market enables organisations to comprehend their consumer better. Depending on their selection, businesses will choose wide cost leadership, broad differentiation, targeted cost leadership, or focused cost leadership strategies. Businesses may be using a unique, possibly profitable business strategy called best cost when they are able to provide relatively low prices for their goods or services while still distinguishing them on important value-added qualities. If a company doesn't provide distinctive features or competitive price, it runs the danger of being "stuck in the middle," which may happen to all best cost approach users.

REFERENCES

[1] R. Tanwar, "Porter's Generic Competitive Strategies," *IOSR J. Bus. Manag.*, 2013, doi: 10.9790/487x-1511117.

[2] M. Anwar and S. Z. A. Shah, "Entrepreneurial orientation and generic competitive strategies for emerging SMEs: Financial and nonfinancial performance perspective," *J. Public Aff.*, 2021, doi: 10.1002/pa.2125.

[3] N. O'Hare, A. Stewart, and J. McColl, "Identifying the unique characteristics of independent fashion retailers in Scotland by utilising Porter's generic competitive strategy model and the marketing mix," *Rev. Mediterránea Comun.*, 2018, doi: 10.14198/medcom2018.9.1.23.

[4] N. D. Rhew and L. A. Arendt, " Lessons on the Resource-Based View and Generic Competitive Strategies From Kinky Boots: The Musical ," *Manag. Teach. Rev.*, 2021, doi: 10.1177/23792981211055404.

[5] Z. Liao and P. F. Greenfield, "The impact of generic competitive strategies on corporate R&D: An empirical study in Japan," *Int. J. Technol. Manag.*, 1997, doi: 10.1504/ijtm.1997.001687.

[6] J. W. Alstete, "Strategy Choices of Potential Entrepreneurs," *J. Educ. Bus.*, 2014, doi: 10.1080/08832323.2012.759094.

[7] E. Pulaj, V. Kume, and A. Cipi, "The impact of generic competitive strategies on organizational performance. The evidence from Albanian context," *Eur. Sci. J.*, 2015.

[8] O. Ormanidhi and O. Stringa, "Porter's model of generic competitive strategies," *Bus. Econ.*, 2008, doi: 10.2145/nabe20080305.

[9] R. Tanwar, "Porter ' s Generic Competitive Strategies (ways of competing)," *IOSR J. Bus. Manag.*, 2013.

[10] X. Islami, N. Mustafa, and M. Topuzovska Latkovikj, "Linking Porter's generic strategies to firm performance," *Futur. Bus. J.*, 2020, doi: 10.1186/s43093-020-0009-1.

[11] K. H. Leitner and S. Güldenberg, "Generic strategies and firm performance in SMEs: A longitudinal study of Austrian SMEs," *Small Bus. Econ.*, 2010, doi: 10.1007/s11187-009-9239-x.

[12] A. Cordell and I. Thompson, "Porter's Generic Strategies," in *The Procurement Models Handbook*, 2019. doi: 10.4324/9781351239509-13.

[13] H. C. Moon, Y. K. Hur, W. Yin, and C. Helm, "Extending porter's generic strategies: From three to eight," *Eur. J. Int. Manag.*, 2014, doi: 10.1504/EJIM.2014.059583.

[14] S. Slavik, R. Hanak, and I. M. Hudakova, "Natural and generic strategies of start-ups and their efficiency," *J. Compet.*, 2020, doi: 10.7441/joc.2020.02.08.

[15] M. Firoz Suleman, M. Rashidirad, and S. Firoz Suleman, "The applicability of Porter's generic strategies in pure online firms: A case study approach," *Strategic Change*. 2019. doi: 10.1002/jsc.2258.

[16]   S. Omsa, "Five Competitive Forces Model and the Implementation of Porter's Generic Strategies to Gain Firm Performances," *Sci. J. Bus. Manag.*, 2017, doi: 10.11648/j.sjbm.20170501.12.

[17]   C. H. Lee, M. N. Hoehn-Weiss, and S. Karim, "Competing both ways: How combining Porter's low-cost and focus strategies hurts firm performance," *Strateg. Manag. J.*, 2021, doi: 10.1002/smj.3279.

CHAPTER 17

AN ASSESSMENT OF MARKETING CONCEPT AND PHILOSOPHY

Vandana Whig, Professor,
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer
University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- vandanawhig@gmail.com

ABSTRACT:*Every industry, every organization, and every product is unique. Therefore, it follows that no marketing plan can be applied universally. As a result, several organizations use various strategies and ideas referred to as marketing management philosophies. The challenges of marketing concept such asincreased rivalry Lack of resources, ineffective campaign segmentation, brand awareness, disparate performance data, and market-specific interaction patterns. Hence the author focuses on the importance of marketing concept and philosophy in businesses whichprovides marketing concepts such product manufacturing, higher product quality, and marketing tactics that increase sales of the product in order to satisfy consumer wants. In this paper author discusses the six major marketing management philosophies. It concludes that the organization of a marketing idea is a company's effective production process. It has been widely held since the Industrial Revolution that products that are offered in exorbitant numbers and at low costs would always be in demand. In the future,Marketing will set the pace with its revolutionary ideas. The customer will learn about the items and their rights.*

KEYWORDS: Business, Customers, Marketing Concept, Management, Philosophies.

1. INTRODUCTION

The marketing notion and philosophy is amongst the most fundamental marketing philosophies while also being one of the simplest ideas in the field [1],[2]. The consumer and his or their satisfaction are at the very heart of everything [3],[4]. A corporation should strive to meet both its goals and the wants and requirements of its own customers, in accordance with the marketing notion and philosophy. Simply said, "The customer is king." The managerial implications of the marketing notion are critical. It is not the marketing division's role and is not limited to that division [5],[6]. Instead, it is adopted by the whole organization. It is a philosophy or approach to doing business that penetrates all organizational divisions and levels of management, from either the top to the bottom [7],[8]. Managers and employees should constantly put the needs, wants, and enjoyment of the customers first. The tagline "satisfaction guaranteed from Wal-Mart" is an example of a marketing idea [9],[10].Regardless of whether a Wal-Mart employee would be a cashier or an accountant, the customer constantly comes first. Considering how simple the idea may sound, it is nevertheless a very recent addition to the field of marketing theory.

But it comes at the conclusion of a line of centuries-old corporate theories [11],[12].Marketing is the process of creating, disseminating, and distributing commodities to customers in order to satisfy their requirements and aspirations. The objective of a marketing philosophy is to identify and satisfy these needs. Every company has a different marketing philosophy dependent on their demands. However, there are generally five marketing philosophies or principles, and a business should adhere to the one that best suits its needs and those of its customers. The five marketing philosophies are in Figure 1.

The present paper is a study about marketing is a crucial management functional area that is frequently housed in a single physical location. What's more, it is a general corporate concept that should be followed by everyone in the whole organization. This study is divided into

several sections, the first of which is an introduction, followed by a review of the literature and suggestions based on previous research. The next section is the discussion and the last section is the conclusion of this paper which is declared and gives the result as well as the future scope.
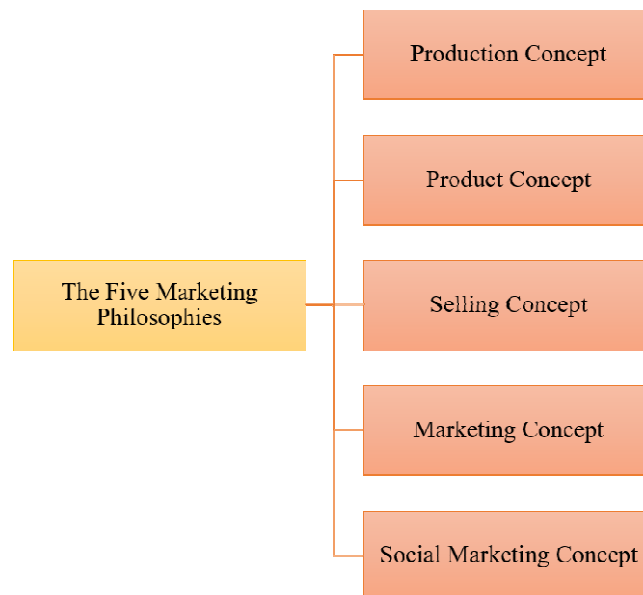

Figure 1: Illustrates the five factor of marketing philosophies in any business.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Alexander Montero Martinez and Pedro G. Gonzalez [13] has the goal of the study was to use North American empirical studies to assess how market philosophical governance affected export performance in regional markets. Distributing capacity could provide the assistance and teamwork required for firms with limited export involvement to operate the export channels effectively, leading to the growth of new markets as well as increased export sales. Based on the reviewed literature, this study was an artistic endeavor. The four elements of alternative advertising have been used to joint marketing, internal advertising, corporation advertising, and socially responsive advertising.It was discovered that a cheaper production cost makes the product affordable and much more enticing to the consumer. In conclusion, strategic management and advertising literature suggest that business capabilities in useful places can result in beneficial efficiency.

Raimova Muborak has explained the concept places a focus on production and makes the assumption that customers would always react to the things that are made accessible to them. This concept explains during a time when industry was monopolized and there was no rivalry. Since the market was one for producers, issues with production took precedence over all other issues. It was found that there were no issues with selling or marketing as well as that management's main goal was to continually work to boost output. In conclusion, the manufacturing model may increase sales initially, but it is criticized for being impersonal in its approach and neglecting consumer concerns.

Colleen E. Giblin [14] has explained the endowment effect as the propensity for people to appreciate things they possess more highly than those they do not. This phenomena has recently been explained by the idea that different cognitive frames affect which information is available at the moment of object evaluation. The author has created novel hypotheses that distinguish between these opposing theories of ownership effects, contending that thinking about the self-concept as a cognitive structure that influences information processing (i.e.,

improving memory and concentration for self-related stimuli) could indeed explain why ownership might be an especially strong cognitive frame sufficient to generate an endowment effect as a result of mere ownership.According to the findings, since most products have a preponderance of positive attributes, ownership should make those features more salient and weighted, skewing assessments of the object and elevating its perceived worth. Finally, the contribution of my current theory is to provide an explanation for why this sequence of events would result from simple ownership.

Shelby D. Hunt and Sreedhar Madhavaram [15] has explained how conceptions of strategy presuppose knowledge of the workings of competition. In turn, notions of competition are held by research traditions. Those three streams consequently have an influence on the debates over whether strategy should be "outside-in or inside-out" about whether it should be dynamic or static. The paper discusses the three streams of strategy formulation by explaining each stream's nature, illustrating how strategies connected with it have evolved through time, and offering a solution to the two disputes. Utilizing the theoretical framework of the resource-advantage (R-A) theory of competition. These actions would considerably advance the objective of restoring marketing's position as a thought leader amongst aspects of business. In conclusion,Industry-based strategy cannot offer a strong theoretical foundation for strategy with in hypercompetitive environment because it is static and concentrates on external elements that are empirically erroneous.

Christina Arfara and Irene Samanta has investigates how internal marketing philosophy affects putting strategic objectives into practice in order to use a creative internal marketing idea for corporate success. The study's focus is on big businesses in Greece that operate in the industrial, healthcare, and retail industries.The framework of an organizational future orientation is used to examine the organization's development, market position, and tactics used to promote the desired organization performance. The research shows how internal marketing strategies, such as enhancing the organization's visibility and hiring talented personnel, have an influence on business development. Finally,in the corporate setting, a strong emphasis on teamwork arises, and values like honesty, integrity, and dependability are seen as essential components of the desirable conduct.

The above study shows the concept places a focus on production and makes the assumption that customers would always react to the things that are made accessible to them. In this study, the author discusses comparison marketing management philosophies and concept of marketing management.

3. DISCUSSION

The marketing philosophy have developed with human civilization, much as how marketing has done so. The marketing ideas evolved together with human civilization. Over time, several marketing concepts have emerged and helped marketers plan and carry out their initiatives. These ideas differ in their purposes, methods, and outcomes. The interests of the organizations, clients, and society are given varying weights. There are four marketing management philosophies that can help an organisation easily accomplish its goals.

3.1. Market concept philosophies:

The middle of the 18th and 19th century saw the beginning of the growth of marketing management concepts. For the first time, it happened during the industrialization. Then, as it continued to grow and develop, it developed different philosophies. Among them, the major 6 marketing management philosophies can be explained as:

3.1.1. The Production Concept:

The production hypothesis, which asserts that more output increases sales and profits, is the oldest marketing theory. It contends that if products are produced in a manner that is practical, a market will naturally develop. Its foundation is the notion that consumers would appreciate easily accessible and cheaply priced items.The industrial revolution (1770–1820 AD), which has been founded on the specialization of labor and increased manufacturing processes, served as the conceptual foundation for this approach. It resulted in higher productivity, which sharply cut down on product costs. This project continued throughout the 1930s. Says Law, which states that an excess of supply will lead to an increase in demand, appears to govern the production idea. Additionally, buyers have limited product choices when demand exceeds supply.Consumers purchase things that are offered on the market, according to the implicit premises behind this marketing notion. Customers like to purchase inexpensive goods, or ones that are within their price range. Consumers are constantly interested in learning the costs of rival goods. Price is therefore always a crucial marketing factor. Customers don't priorities non-price factors like service, guarantee, and quality as much.

3.1.2. The Product Concept:

The product idea, which arose almost simultaneously with the production concept, is a modest variation of the production concept. The premise behind the product concept is that consumers would purchase goods that provide the best quality at an affordable price. This is, in my opinion, one of the most well-liked marketing ideas out right now. Just consider how Apple phones may spring to mind when we consider high-quality phones. The idea behind the product is that if you make high-quality products as much as you can, people will buy them on their own volition. According to its premise, consumers prefer to purchase high-quality goods from competing brands, avoid low-quality goods, and investigate the quality and feature differences between them.Since product concept is primarily concerned with features, performance, and quality. Companies who subscribe to this idea think that selling high-quality, affordably priced goods requires little effort. They put a lot of effort into creating durable items and offering lengthier guarantee periods.

3.1.3. The Selling Concept:

The selling idea has changed as a result of the manufacturing and product concepts' declining sales rates. They cannot claim that the two marketing strategies mentioned above virtually failed, but they may be strengthened by doing this. According to the selling philosophy, companies should convince clients to make purchases rather than relying just on high-quality items to achieve so. In other words, the theory behind this principle is that if aggressive marketing techniques are applied, more people would purchase goods and services. People often won't purchase an organization's goods unless they have been persuaded to do so. The selling concept's implicit premises are: People typically avoid purchasing most items that are not absolutely necessary to them.Promotional efforts have the potential to misdirect or sway consumer interests. Numerous sales-stimulating gadgets can be used to persuade consumers to make purchases. This is the marketing idea that inspired a variety of advertising tactics. The selling concept begins at the factory, focuses on a product of the seller's choosing, uses aggressive selling and extensive promotion, and generates its final profit through high sales volumes.

3.1.4. The Marketing Concept:

According to the marketing notion, an organisation cannot fulfil its marketing goals until its services and products are created with the requirements and wants of its consumers in mind. According to the marketing principle, an organization's success depends on identifying and meeting the requirements and wants of its target market. It is a new way of thinking that combines customer focus and marketing initiatives to accomplish the organization's objective. The target market serves as the marketing concept's entry point, with customer needs and wants the emphasis, integrated marketing as the medium, and customer happiness as the final source of profit.

3.1.5. The Societal Marketing Concept:

One of the newer marketing ideas that stresses the welfare of society as well as client happiness is the social marketing notion. According to the social marketing idea, a firm should provide better value items to the market that preserve or enhance the well-being of customers and society (humans). What it means is that organizations should consider society as a whole if they want to succeed long-term. Organizations should balance profit, consumer needs and wants, and societal interests while developing marketing strategies. Serving the target market in a manner that not only satisfies wants but also has long-term benefits for individuals and society should be the organization's main goals.The target market serves as the starting point of a societal marketing idea, followed by the focus on social requirements, ways of safeguarding and assisting customers, and profit through improved customer and social well-being.

3.1.6. The Holistic Marketing Concept:

One of the most recent additions to marketing ideas is the holistic marketing idea. The social and technical issues that created substantial concerns about the ability of marketing to shape and alter customer demands and preferences in the twenty-first century led to the development of this marketing concept. The confluence of the aforementioned production, product, purchasing, marketing, and society elements is what is known as holistic marketing. By concentrating on all of the organization's stakeholders, it focuses on the entirety of the organization's actions in order to reach the intended goals. The target market serves as the beginning point for holistic marketing, with the focus shifting to customers and society through internal, integrated, relationship, including performance marketing before social welfare generates the final profit.

3.2. Comparison Marketing Management Philosophies:

Considering about business within terms of client requirements and satisfaction is the foundation of marketing. Selling is different from marketing in that it is focused on the values involved in the trade. In addition, Table 1's implications of the marketing idea for management are crucial.

Table 1: Illustrates the comparison between marketing management philosophies.

s.no.	Marketing Concept	Main Focus	Means	Starting Point	End (Goal)
1	Production Concept	Production-focused (the creation of goods and services)	The creation of a product at a reasonable/cheap price.	Factory	Profit from effective production.

2	Holistic marketing concept	Consumer and society demands and wants in their entirety.	Application of performance, relationship, integrative, and promotional strategies.	Target market	Achieving objectives by fostering a corporate culture in marketing.
3	Product concept	Quality-focused (producing high-quality goods)	Production of goods of excellent quality.	factory	Profit from quality control.
4	Societal marketing concept	society-focused (balancing social responsibility and customer needs)	Integrating social responsibility and ethics into marketing.	Target market	The accomplishment of goals via social responsibility.
5	Selling concept	The production of goods with the needs of the seller in mind	Aggressive selling and extensive advertising	factory	Earning money with a lot of sales.
6	Marketing concept	Consumer-focused (Products made in accordance with customer demands and preferences)	Marketing that is combined.	Target market	Profit from satisfied customers.

3.3. Concept of marketing management:

Only tender embraces on exchanging commodities for bonds or other investments in your market in an effort to profit from the transaction. A management philosophy that influences a variety of elements is the marketing notion. These variables just affect some areas of marketing management. Figure 2 lists some of such factors:
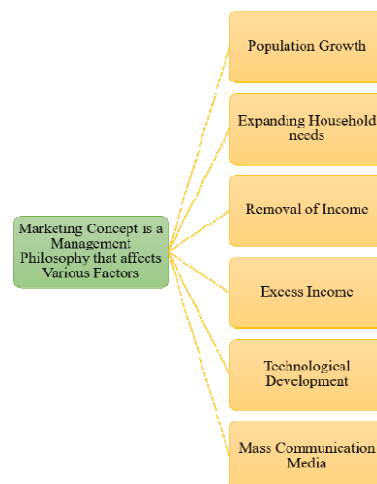

Figure 2: Illustrates the marketing concept is a management philosophy that affects various factors.

3.3.1. *Population Growth:*

Population growth is the term used to describe increases in population size. The population is separated into two groups: one group is counted only inside a single nation, while the other group is counted annually as a whole. The projected annual increase in global population is 83 million people, or 1.1%.

3.3.2. *Expanding Household needs:*

Expanding household demands might be brought on by anything, from the necessity for a new automobile to the desire to move into a larger home. This extension takes into consideration the additional needs that arise when they bring a newborn into your household. Anyone may come to the conclusion that your existing living space is insufficient. This is how household demands continue to increase.

3.3.3. *Removal of Income:*

Non-operating revenue is the fraction of a company's revenue that would originate from sources unrelated to its primary business activity. It could also include significant asset write-downs including foreign currency earnings, losses, and rewards.

3.3.4. *Excess Income:*

The income impact may have both good and negative effects, particularly on a small firm, depending on the shifting spending patterns.

3.3.5. *Technological Development:*

Each company prioritizes technological advancement under marketing management since it is crucial to win over target clients. You may be sure to comprehend every topic in plain English since has created a wonderful structure for its gorgeous pupils who are enrolled in it from all over the world.

3.3.6. *Mass Communication Media:*

These days, word-of-mouth marketing relies heavily on mass communication medium. Here, each business is vying for market share and working to perfect all the factors that go into luring ever-increasing numbers of clients.

4. CONCLUSION

The fact that there are so many businesses and competitors nowadays makes 21st-century marketing ideas more challenging. The everyday operations of their businesses sometimes cause company owners of all sizes to lose sight of industry trends and the realm of effective marketing. Additionally, the internet has grown to be a major and effective tool in the marketing industry. Customers who wanted to swiftly purchase products or services will find this to be much more convenient. The brand is also very important since it affects each and every customer's discretionary cash. Whenever branding is done well, a company raises its profile, which boosts sales. The twenty-first century has seen the emergence of the new economy as a result of technological development and innovation. Understanding the characteristics and attributes of an old economy is essential to understanding the new economy. For instance, the Industrial Revolution and its focus on mass manufacturing of standardized items marked the beginning of the old economy. In order to reduce prices and serve a large client base, this product had to be mass-produced, and as production increased, firms expanded into new markets throughout the globe. Future generations will have more buying power thanks to the digital revolution. Access to a range of product and service

information is available to consumers. Additionally, with a sharp rise in the number of available products, personalization has substantially displaced standardization.

REFERENCES

[1] S. Smerichevskyi, T. Kniazieva, Y. Kolbushkin, I. Reshetnikova, and A. Olejniczuk-Merta, "Environmental orientation of consumer behavior: Motivational component," *Probl. Perspect. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.21511/ppm.16(2).2018.38.

[2] R. A. Trihatmoko, R. Mulyani, and N. Lukviarman, "Product Placement Strategy in the Business Market Competition: Studies of Fast Moving Consumer Goods," *Bus. Manag. Horizons*, 2018, doi: 10.5296/bmh.v6i1.13239.

[3] J. Langett, "Always Be Converting: Moralizing a Postpurchase Funnel Media Environment," *J. Media Ethics Explor. Quest. Media Moral.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/23736992.2018.1509715.

[4] N. Anusorntharangkul and Y. Rugwongwan, "An Integrated Tourism Model based on Local Identity for Ecological, Historical, and Cultural Tourism," *Environ. Proc. J.*, 2018, doi: 10.21834/e-bpj.v3i7.1217.

[5] A. Stanowicka, "The city marketing mix: The example of Polish cities associated in the Cittàslow network," *Stud. Reg. i Lokal.*, 2018, doi: 10.7366/1509499547406.

[6] K. A. Johnston and M. Taylor, *The Handbook of Communication Engagement*. 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119167600.

[7] M. M. Latypova and D. V. Latypov, "Philosophy of economic management in production of natural building materials," *Min. Informational Anal. Bull.*, 2018, doi: 10.25018/0236-1493-2018-8-0-192-199.

[8] K. Heinonen and T. Strandvik, "Reflections on customers' primary role in markets," *Eur. Manag. J.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.emj.2017.09.005.

[9] M. Çolak, T. Cetin, and B. Çınar, "Health And Safety Instructions In The Markets," *Int. J. Innov. Res. Educ.*, 2018, doi: 10.18844/ijire.v5i4.3973.

[10] B. Salgues, "The Consequences of the End of Major Innovations," in *Society 5.0*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119507314.ch7.

[11] G. R. Laczniak and N. J. C. Santos, "Gross National Happiness (GNH): Linkages to and Implications for Macromarketing," *J. Macromarketing*, 2018, doi: 10.1177/0276146718787600.

[12] A. Khattak and Y. E. Park, "Environmental upgrading of an apparel firm in Bangladesh: a case study of VIYELLATEX," *Emerald Emerg. Mark. Case Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/EEMCS-06-2017-0129.

[13] & A. M. M. and P. G. Gonzalez, "Influence of Market Philosophy Management on Export Performance in Regional Markets☐: Empirical Study from North America Alexander Montero Martinez & Pedro G . Gonzalez Influence of Market Philosophy Management on Export Performance in Regional Markets☐:," no. 1, pp. 52–66, 2020.

[14] C. Reid, "Doctor of Philosophy," *Hilbert*, pp. 15–21, 1970, doi: 10.1007/978-3-662-28615-9_3.

[15] S. D. Hunt and S. Madhavaram, "Adaptive marketing capabilities, dynamic capabilities, and renewal competences: The 'outside vs. inside' and 'static vs. dynamic' controversies in strategy," *Ind. Mark. Manag.*, vol. 89, no. July, pp. 129–139, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.indmarman.2019.07.004.

CHAPTER 18

SOCIAL PERCEPTION IN DIFFERENT CULTURES OF VEGETARIANISM

Vivek Birla, Assistant Professor,
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer
University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- birlasmailbox@gmail.com

ABSTRACT: *Vegetarianism is the belief or practice of eating solely vegetables, fruits, grains, legumes, and nuts, with or without the addition of milk products and eggs, often for ethical, ascetic, ecological, or nutritional grounds. Even though many vegetarians consume milk and dairy products, all vegetarian diets forego all animal flesh. In contrast to the majority of vegetarians in the West who eat eggs, most vegetarians in India do not, as did those in the Mediterranean region during in the Classical period. The emphasis of this research is on vegetarianism and how it differs. Plant-based diets are often high in fibre, vitamins, phytonutrients, antioxidants, and minerals, which strengthen the immune system and reduce the ageing process. Many people switch to a vegetarian diet because of the potential health benefits. Vegetarian diets have been associated with superior health outcomes, including reduced rates of obesity, heart disease risk, or blood pressure.*

KEYWORDS: *Health, Ketogenic Diet, Proteins, Vegetarianism, Vegetarian Diet.*

1. INTRODUCTION

People become vegetarians for a number of reasons, including as their health, their religious convictions, their concerns for animal protection or the use of added hormones in cattle, or their desire to eat in a way that uses the fewest resources possible. Some people eat primarily vegetarian diet because they cannot afford to eat meat. Being a vegetarian has become more appealing and accessible due to the year-round availability of fresh vegetables, the expansion of vegetarian eating options, and the growing culinary influence of countries with mostly plant-based diets. However, in recent years, the pendulum has gone the other way, and research is increasingly focused on the health benefits of a meat-free diet. In the past, studies on vegetarianism have largely explored potential nutritional shortfalls [1]–[6]. In addition to providing enough nutrition, a plant-based diet is increasingly recognised as a way to avoid many chronic illnesses. According to the American Dietetic Association, "adequately constructed vegetarian diets, particularly totally vegetarian or vegan diets, are healthful, nutritionally sufficient, and may yield health benefits in the prevention and treatment of certain disorders."

Vegetarians include beans, legumes, fruits, cereals, and most importantly no animal meat in their diet. Bee products, eggs, and dairy products are among the animal items that vegetarians are permitted to eat. While some vegans don't eat eggs, they do ingest dairy. Some vegetarians abstain from consuming any animal protein, like vegans. Some people consider themselves vegetarians even if they eat fish. Some individuals choose for a vegetarian diet because they feel strongly about reducing animal suffering. Health is another value that many vegetarians value highly. While some vegetarians keep their eating habits a secret, others are more vocal about it. Due of the ability for vegetarians to interact with one another and form organizations based on shared interests, vegetarianism also may function as a social identity [7]–[14].

1.1.History and Background of the Vegetarianism

Diets that focus on vegetables and exclude meat are often associated with ancient religious systems. Religious literature from the fifth century B.C. in India are the first sources of information about vegetarian and non-violent diets. According to a British historian, vegetarianism gained popularity among other Europeans after the British invaded India in the 17th and 18th centuries after seeing it practised there. Before modern vegetarianism, many native peoples of the Americas consumed a lot of plants. The Choctaws of modern-day Mississippi and Oklahoma were farmers who mostly consumed plant-based foods and sparingly ate game meat. The traditional diet of the Choctaw people, who also wore plant-based clothing and venerated maize as a deity, included a corn, pumpkin, and bean stew. According to legend, the Aztecs and the Mayans taught their youngsters to eat only vegetarian food. Indigenous peoples made significant agricultural breakthroughs that led to the development of many additional grains, legumes, fruits, and vegetables that are now found in most households, including those of vegans. Examples include tomatoes, potatoes, and paprika. Africans, both native and displaced, have plant-based traditions that support current vegan movements. Because many Ethiopians follow the fasting customs of the Ethiopian Orthodox Church, Ethiopian cuisine traditions in Africa have catered to semi-vegan diets since antiquity.

Rastafarians was a group of Black vegetarians in Jamaica in the 1930s who rejected neo-imperialism and the oppressive institutions in place there under British colonial authority. The Ethiopian president Haile Selassie, also known as Ras Tafari until he was crowned emperor in 1930, was seen by Rastafarians as the embodiment of spiritual holiness. Ras is the name for the chief in Amharic, an Ethiopian language. According to Horace Campbell's Rasta and Resistance, Black individuals involved in social and religious organisations in the United States from the 18th century often connected with Ethiopia because of its prominent place in the Bible. According to Campbell, the Ethiopianism movement took root in South Africa in the 1870s, expanded across Africa, and aided in the development of the Rastafarian faith. Like Rastafarian "Ital" cuisines, Ethiopian vegan cuisine has a unique history connected to anticolonialism. Ethiopia's success against the Italian invasion in 1896 was a remarkable act of defiance that inspired Africans and Black people to organise against white racists all across the globe. Ethiopians commemorate the fact that their nation was the only one in Africa to successfully fend off European attempts to divide the continent every year on March 2.

1.2.Different Types of Vegetarians

Vegetarians are those who abstain from eating any kind of meat, poultry, or seafood. However, many various types of individuals identify as vegetarians, including the following:

1.2.1.　Vegans (complete vegetarians):

Abstain from eating any animal products, including gelatin, dairy, eggs, and chicken, meat, or fish.

1.2.2.　Lacto-ovo vegetarians:

Consume dairy as well as egg products but no poultry, meat, or fish.

1.2.3.　Lacto vegetarians:

Consume dairy products but no meat, fish.

1.2.4.　Ovo vegetarians:

Consume eggs but no fish, meat, or dairy items.

1.2.5. *Partial vegetarians:*

Refrain from eating meat but may consume fish (pescatarians) or poultry (pollo-vegetarian).

1.3.Hypocrites Vegetarians

Some vegans believe that vegetarianism is contradictory, even going so far as to call vegetarians hypocrites for ingesting items produced from animals like dairy and eggs. According to the Vegetarian Resource Group, however, the assertion that vegetarians are hypocrites misses the fact that some individuals choose to follow a vegetarian diet for a variety of reasons. These include a variety of moral standards such as sympathy for animals, dislike of the taste of meat, economics, health, and the environment. People who are vegetarians simply refrain from eating any animal products, including fish and fowl. However, arguments concerning the word may get difficult due to the fact that some self-described vegetarians do sometimes consume meat. Vegetarians may experience conflict between their moral principles, such as a desire to avoid cruelty to animals, and their meat consumption. Though the phrase has negative connotations and ascribes undesirable attributes to a person or organisation, hypocrisy may be defined as the contrast between someone's views and their behaviour. People adopt coping methods, such as avoiding thoughts of factory-farmed animals or avoiding meat items that do not closely resemble the original animal, to cope with the challenging emotions that result from constantly living outside of one's ideals.

The vegan and vegetarian experiences might be complicated as a consequence of the varying and evolving vegetarian standards of people and organisations. For instance, PETA used to support eating companion bird eggs as long as they were well-cared for and not obtained from hatcheries, but they no longer support this exemption. People often mention their health as a justification for eating vegetarianism. Going vegetarian is also often done to lessen damage to the environment and to animals. A third of the population in India is vegetarian, in part due to societal stigmas associated with eating meat. It may be challenging to gauge people's adherence to their self-described diets because of these societal stigmas. In India, not eating meat may also be a result of having a limited amount of money to spend, living in a rural region, and experiencing cultural isolation. These later justifications for eating a vegetarian diet expose some of the complex socioeconomic issues that make it difficult for academics to comprehend dietary trends.

2. DISCUSSION

Vegetarianism is indeed the belief or practise of eating solely vegetables, fruits, grains, legumes, including nuts, either with or without the addition of milk products and eggs, often for ethical, ascetic, environmental, or nutritional reasons. Even though many vegetarians consume milk and dairy products, all vegetarian diets forego all animal flesh. In contrast to the majority of vegetarians in the West who eat eggs, most vegetarians in India do not, as did those in the Mediterranean region during the Classical period. Vegans are vegetarians who abstain entirely from using any items made from animals, such as leather, silk, honey, and wool. They also shun anything made of animal products. As opposed to those who eat both dairy and eggs, who are known as lacto-ovo vegetarians, certain persons who consume dairy products are known as lacto-vegetarians. Meat consumption has been uncommon among numerous agricultural peoples, with the exception of the rich elites; these people have been inaccurately labelled as vegetarians.

Deliberately abstaining from meat in ceremonial settings is thought to have first appeared sporadically, either as a temporary purification or as a prerequisite for a priestly vocation. Around the middle of the first millennium BCE, proponents of a regular meatless diet first appeared in India and the eastern Mediterranean as part of the period's intellectual awakening. The oldest reference to avoiding meat consumption is attributed to the Mediterranean philosopher Pythagoras of Samos (c. 530 BCE), who argued the kindred of all animals as one defence for human compassion for other species. From Plato onward, many pagans, especially the Neoplatonists (like Epicurus and Plutarch), promoted a fleshless diet; the above idea decided to carry with it a condemnation of blood soaked ultimate sacrifice made in the name of gods and was frequently linked to the concept of soul resurrection and, more generally, with search for laws of the universe of harmony with which humans could live. Indian faiths Jainism and Buddhism both banned the slaughter of animals for food for ethical and ascetic grounds. No sentient being should ever experience violence at the hands of humans, they believed. Brahmanism and Hinduism both immediately absorbed this concept and applied it especially to the cow. The idea, as in Mediterranean thought, forbade cruel sacrifices and was often associated with notions of cosmic harmony. In later centuries, the histories of vegetarianism in the Mediterranean as well as Indic regions diverged significantly. The notion of harmlessness, together with its corollary of a vegetarian diet, progressively gained ground in the first century CE until it had been adopted by many upper castes and even a few lower castes. Buddhism finally declined in India, but ahimsa did not. After leaving India, Buddhism moved north and east, reaching China and Japan. A portion of certain societies' vegetarian diets included fish (Figure 1).
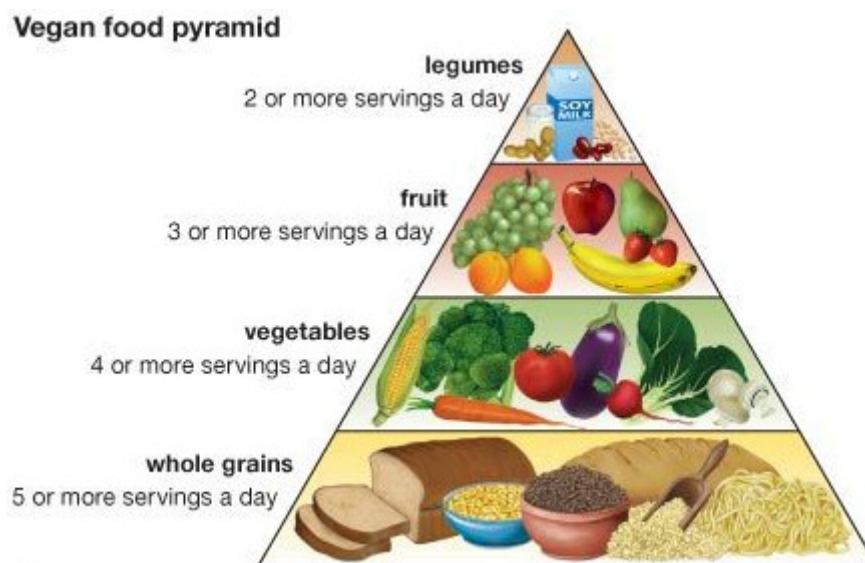
Figure 1: Illustrating the vegan Food Pyramid.

West of the Indus, the major monotheistic religions were less tolerant of vegetarianism. The Hebrew Bible, on the other hand, recalls the idea that the first humans had not consumed meat in paradise. Some early Christian leaders and ascetic Jews opposed eating meat because they viewed it as extravagant, cruel, and expensive. Since several Christian monastic institutions forbade it, abstaining from meat consumption has been a penance and a spiritual practise for everyone, even laypeople. Many saints were well-known vegetarians, including St. Anthony of Egypt. Despite the fact that many Muslims have been opposed to vegetarianism, some Muslim Sufi mystics recommended a vegetarian diet for those who are seeking their spiritual selves.

2.1.Human Nourishment

The ketogenic diet, commonly known as the keto diet, is a dietary plan that severely restricts or eliminates carbs in favour of proteins and fats as a weight reduction aid. In a metabolic state known as ketosis, the body substitutes the plentiful glucose that carbohydrates give with the chemical molecules known as ketones, which are created by amino acids like leucine and tyrosine. That illness has long been linked to hunger because it occurs when there is a lack of food and the body effectively consumes itself. The ketogenic diet was first mentioned in 1930. However, the diet, which relies on consuming ketones, has only recently been widely known and used as a strategy for both decreasing weight and treating diet-related illnesses like type 2 diabetes mellitus. The ketogenic diet has also been demonstrated to be effective in treating depression, Alzheimer's disease, and therapy-resistant epilepsy, however the exact causes are still unclear.

In many ways, the ketogenic diet and the Paleo diet are identical. The latter is based on foods that were supposedly consumed during the Paleolithic Era (Old Stone Age), before agriculture was developed: meat, fish, fruits, vegetables, and nuts, but not grains or dairy products. This diet is justified by the claim that since the human body evolved slowly, it responds better to this "natural" diet than it does to the "artificial" one that resulted from the domestication of plants and animals. The majority of a normal ketogenic diet (70–80%) is made up of fat in the form of meat, fish, lard, butter, nuts, and seeds. Proteins make up the remaining portion, with very little room left over for carbs. The so-called keto diet is not standardised in any way, with the exception of the fact that meals high in carbohydrates like pasta, bread, and potatoes are not permitted.

For a number of reasons, many physicians are hesitant to suggest the ketogenic diet. It causes a noticeable increase in blood cholesterol levels due to its high fat content. Gout, a condition linked to an abundance of proteins and fats and the ensuing increase in uric acid levels, may develop as a secondary consequence. Bread and other carb-rich meals must also be substituted with foods high in vitamins and dietary fibre. However, kidney stones and osteoporosis have been mentioned as potential side effects of the ketogenic diet. Long-term health repercussions of the ketogenic diet are still not fully understood.

Numerous hormones and neurotransmitters that have been labelled as appetite stimulants or appetite suppressants have an impact on appetite. Numerous these chemicals have a role in modulating metabolic processes. For instance, the digestive chemical ghrelin, which controls the metabolism and storage of fat, increases hunger. Agouti-related protein and neuropeptide Y are other brain-produced chemicals that increase hunger. Melanocyte-stimulating hormone, insulin, and leptin, a protein hormone released by adipose cells and acting on the hypothalamus in the brain, are all appetite suppressants in both humans and animals. One of the main distinctions between appetite and the basic motivation of hunger is that appetite is often linked to the desire to consume certain foods based on their scent, flavour, look, and attraction. A person may also be completely satisfied after a meal and yet have a "appetite" for dessert. A person's appetite may also change based on whether they had a good or bad experience with a particular item. Fibres from food, Food that cannot be fully or even partly digested by the human small intestine or large intestine. Because it relieves and prevents constipation, seems to lower the incidence of colon cancer, lowers plasma cholesterol levels and hence lowers the risk of heart disease, fibre is an important part of a healthy diet. Additionally, fibre delays stomach emptying and promotes fullness. Fruits, vegetables, nuts, and whole grains are all excellent sources.

2.2.Vegetarian Food

A lacto-ovo vegetarian eats grains, fruits, vegetables, beans, nuts, and seeds in addition to milk and other dairy products. A lacto-vegetarian, on the other hand, has a similar diet but avoids eggs. A vegan, however, abstains from all items derived from animals. This also includes eggs, milk, and dairy items in addition to meat. Additionally, some vegans avoid honey. Numerous factors, like as individual taste and health considerations, influence why people adopt vegetarian diets.

Some people choose to lead an ethically vegetarian lifestyle. For instance, many vegans abstain from eating meat because they don't want to hurt or kill animals. Some vegans also worry about the environment. All environmental concerns have been raised, including the possibility of animal waste from factory farms contaminating the soil and water and the removal of trees and forests to create place for grazing cattle.

2.3.Religion may also have a Significant Impact on Vegetarianism:

Walnuts are particularly rich in omega-3 fatty acids, which have a number of positive health effects. The best source of omega-3s is fish, however it's not clear whether omega-3s made from plants can take the place of fish entirely in the diet. According to one study, omega-3 fatty acids found in fish and walnuts both lower the risk of heart disease, but they do it in distinct ways.

- Cancer

A balanced diet full of fruits and vegetables has been linked in several studies to a lower risk of different cancers. Additionally, it seems that vegetarians experience less cancer than non-vegetarians. There aren't many distinctions, however. A plant-based diet that also includes fish or chicken or that is fully vegetarian may make it easier to get the recommended minimum of five servings of fruits and vegetables each day, but it is not always preferred. For instance, a pooled study of data from the Oxford Vegetarian Study and EPIC-Oxford found that fish eaters had a lower chance of acquiring specific malignancies than vegetarians.

- Diabetes Type 2

Eating mostly vegetables may reduce your risk of type 2 diabetes, according to studies. Vegetarians had a reduced chance of developing diabetes than non-vegetarians did, according to study on Seventh-day Adventists that took BMI into consideration. The Harvard-based Women's Health Study found a similar link between eating red meat (especially processed meats like bacon and hot dogs) and the risk of getting diabetes after accounting for BMI, total calorie intake, and exercise.

2.4.Vegetarianism's Health Risks

The following nutrients have been the major focus of worries regarding vegetarian diets:

- Protein

According to research, lacto-ovo vegetarians often get the appropriate amount of protein each day, which can be readily acquired through dairy and eggs. (Women need around 0.4 grammes of protein for every pound of body weight each day. Vegans may need 0.45 grammes of protein per pound of body weight per day since vegetable protein differs somewhat from animal protein. Vegans may get the protein they need from a variety of plant

sources, such as peas, beans, lentils, chickpeas, seeds, nuts, soy products, and whole grains (for example, wheat, oats, barley, and brown rice). In the past, vegetarians were instructed to mix "complementary" plant proteins at each meal (such as rice and beans) in order to get all the amino acids found in animal protein. Health professionals now argue that such strict preparation is unneeded. Eating a range of protein sources each day is adequate, according to the American Dietetic Association.

- B12 vitamin

Since vitamin B12 is only found in animal products, such as dairy and eggs, the majority of vegetarians get all the vitamin they require. If you completely abstain from animal products, you should consume foods fortified with vitamin B12 or take a vitamin B12 supplement to avoid a deficiency that could lead to neurological problems and pernicious anemia.

- Iron

Studies show that in Western countries, vegans frequently eat the same amount of iron as meat eaters. Non-heme iron, which is present in plant-based meals, is not as easily absorbed as iron from meat, particularly from red meat. Non-heme iron absorption is enhanced by vitamin C and other acids found in fruits and vegetables, but it may be hampered by phytic acid found in whole grains, beans, lentils, seeds, and nuts.

- Zinc

Whole grains, seeds, beans, and legumes contain phytic acid, which decreases zinc absorption, although vegans in Western nations don't seem to be zinc deficient.

- Fatty Acids Omega-3

Diets poor in fish and eggs have low levels of EPA and DHA. Although not very effectively, our systems can convert ALA from plant meals to EPA and DHA. Algal supplements that raise blood levels of DHA and EPA are a source of DHA for vegans (by a process called retroversion). Soy milk and breakfast bars with DHA added are also offered. Women are advised to eat 1.10 grammes of ALA daily according to official dietary standards, however vegetarians who consume little to no EPA and DHA should likely ingest more than that. Canola oil, flaxseed, walnuts, and soy are excellent sources of ALA.

2.5.Change to a Vegetarian Diet

Programs have been created by American and European-based organisations to assist people who want to switch to a vegetarian diet. A section of Sentient Media's Take Action resource website devoted to dietary change features a 30-day pledge program, petitions calling for plant-based meals in public schools, and other activities.

3. CONCLUSION

Plant-based diets are often high in fibre, phytonutrients, antioxidants, vitamins, and minerals, which strengthens the immune system and slows the ageing process. Vegetarians live longer than non-vegetarians because a vegetarian diet has been shown to both prevent and cure a number of chronic diseases. Many people switch to a vegetarian diet because of the potential health benefits. Vegetarian diets have been associated with reduced rates of obesity, a lower risk of heart disease, and lower blood pressure in terms of improved health outcomes. Regularly consuming a diet high in fruits and vegetables is strongly connected to a reduced risk of developing different cancers. There is evidence that vegetarians have a generally lower risk of cancer than the general population. The health benefits of a vegetarian diet are

many. It may be advantageous to reduce a person's blood pressure, weight, cholesterol, and risk of developing cardiovascular disease. A growing number of individuals are adopting vegetarian and vegan diets as a result of their concern for the environment, their health, and their compassion for animals.

REFERENCES

[1]　N. Cofnas, "Is vegetarianism healthy for children?," *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*. 2019. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2018.1437024.

[2]　T. Perrine, "Default Vegetarianism and Veganism," *J. Agric. Environ. Ethics*, 2021, doi: 10.1007/s10806-021-09856-1.

[3]　J. Simons, C. Vierboom, J. Klink-Lehmann, I. Härlen, and M. Hartmann, "Vegetarianism/veganism: A way to feel good," *Sustain.*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/su13073618.

[4]　T. N. Sergentanis *et al.*, "Vegetarian diets and eating disorders in adolescents and young adults: A systematic review," *Children*. 2021. doi: 10.3390/children8010012.

[5]　D. L. Rosenfeld and A. J. Tomiyama, "Gender differences in meat consumption and openness to vegetarianism," *Appetite*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.appet.2021.105475.

[6]　J. B. Hessler-Kaufmann *et al.*, "Orthorexic tendencies moderate the relationship between semi-vegetarianism and depressive symptoms," *Eat. Weight Disord.*, 2021, doi: 10.1007/s40519-020-00901-y.

[7]　K. L. Zuromski *et al.*, "Increased prevalence of vegetarianism among women with eating pathology," *Eat. Behav.*, 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.eatbeh.2015.06.017.

[8]　A. S. Arora, S. Bradford, A. Arora, and R. Gavino, "Promoting Vegetarianism through Moralization and Knowledge Calibration," *J. Promot. Manag.*, 2017, doi: 10.1080/10496491.2017.1323263.

[9]　S. F. Yisahak *et al.*, "Vegetarian diets during pregnancy, and maternal and neonatal outcomes," *Int. J. Epidemiol.*, 2021, doi: 10.1093/ije/dyaa200.

[10]　D. L. Rosenfeld and A. L. Burrow, "The unified model of vegetarian identity: A conceptual framework for understanding plant-based food choices," *Appetite*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.appet.2017.01.017.

[11]　A. Mullee *et al.*, "Vegetarianism and meat consumption: A comparison of attitudes and beliefs between vegetarian, semi-vegetarian, and omnivorous subjects in Belgium," *Appetite*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.appet.2017.03.052.

[12]　G. Paslakis *et al.*, "Prevalence and psychopathology of vegetarians and vegans – Results from a representative survey in Germany," *Sci. Rep.*, 2020, doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-63910-y.

[13]　N. P. Tan, T. S. Conner, H. Sun, S. Loughnan, and L. D. Smillie, "Who gives a veg? Relations between personality and Vegetarianism/Veganism," *Appetite*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.appet.2021.105195.

[14]　A. M. Bardone-Cone *et al.*, "The Inter-Relationships between Vegetarianism and Eating Disorders among Females," *J. Acad. Nutr. Diet.*, 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.jand.2012.05.007.

CHAPTER 19

EMPIRICAL STUDY OF THE MODERN WORKPLACE AND CULTURE OF REMOTE WORK

Vikas Singh, Assistant Professor,
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- vikassamar@gmail.com

ABSTRACT: *The reputation of remote employees has always been poor. Many firms feared their workers would be too easily distracted at home since their supervisors couldn't keep an eye on them. Remote work was scarcely ever used a decade ago. The ability to work from home was often only granted in exceptional cases to support families in certain conditions. But some businesses are now able to effectively manage wholly remote teams, owing to developments in teleconferencing and telework technologies. This Study discuss the Modern Workplace and Culture of Remote Work. In fact, businesses frequently permit their staff to work from home once or twice per week. In the workplace of today and especially of tomorrow remote work is a huge trend. Working outside of a traditional office environment benefit both businesses and employees. For a number of reasons, this trend has demonstrated an increase in productivity and efficiency. Aside from meriting praise for adopting a progressive work style, cutting-edge technology facilitates remote work and can boost productivity, employee engagement, and general happiness.*

KEYWORDS: *Employee, Modern Workplace, Remote Work, Workplace Culture, Workers.*

1. INTRODUCTION

In the workplace of today and particularly of tomorrowremote employment is a significant trend. Working outside of a typical office environment helps both businesses and workers. For a number of reasons, this tendency has shown an improvement in production and efficiency. In addition to meriting praise for adopting a progressive work style, cutting-edge technology facilitates remote work and may boost productivity, employee engagement, and general well-being. Without ever setting foot inside the office, there are countless ways to connect workers with their teams. Colleagues may communicate instantly with one another using the chat features offered by platforms like Zoom, Google Hangout, GroupMe, Slack, and others. Companies may use tools like Skype, Facetime, Zoom (again), Highfive, etc. for visual contact. In addition to communication tools, remote working has a number of engagement advantages that have not before been thought of [1]–[6].

1.1. History of Remote Employment

Before the Industrial Revolution, people began doing remote work, and there has been much discussion on the advantages and disadvantages of this practise. The emphasis of the home-based labourers in the late 17th and early 18th centuries was on agricultural activities. People often designate a workstation that is integrated into or next to their living area. Following the Industrial Revolution, individuals were compelled to travel daily to the factories as they began to appear. Companies began to take remote work for workers once again in the 1970s. A lot of attention was paid to the "live/work" movement that was started in New York. While many workers began working from home again at this period, it was not nearly as common as it is now. Only a few businesses all over the world adopted it as a standard element of their operations. Then, in 2009, remote work as a norm started to flourish once again [7]–[12]. For instance, the US Office of Personnel Management claimed that more over 100,000 federal workers were doing so. Today, many different sectors across many states and nations provide employment that may be filled remotely. The abundance of advantages means that trend is only growing.

1.1. Working Remotely Productive:

Ten years ago, the majority of employers would have opposed to the idea of employees often working from home. Productivity loss was the biggest concern of the majority of organisations when it came to remote labour. If colleagues and supervisors are not continuously keeping an eye on you, how successful and productive can you be? To better understand the effectiveness of remote work, Airtasker performed a survey of 1,004 full-time employees throughout the United States, 505 of whom worked from home. The results show that remote workers are more productive than their office-based counterparts. Working remotely may be advantageous in the long term, but it must be done properly and may not be the best choice for many employees or businesses.

1.2. Distant Employment has Changed

The concept of remote work as we know it was unheard of until the technology was developed. If your colleagues and business partners wanted to reach you while you were gone from the office, they couldn't do so by emails, texts, or direct messaging. You would have needed to provide a second phone number, pager, or even a fax number to conduct a business-related talk. Even "remote" full-time jobs weren't as common as they are now. Ten years ago, "remote employment generally meant a telemarketing or customer service function at below minimum salary," according to Samantha Lambert, director of human resources at website design company Blue Fountain Media. Rarely was there any connection to a full-time job. We can now do the same work from anywhere in the world thanks to technology. We may now reach out to clients or employees at any time. One of the best resources for effective remote work is video conferencing. The closest thing to a face-to-face conference is a live video feed, which enables remote workers to see and talk with one another in real time from any place with an internet connection [13]–[16]. However, without the widespread deployment of broadband internet during the previous 10 to 15 years, this capacity would not be achievable.

Because of how swiftly technology has developed, many organisations now operate out of coworking spaces rather than conventional offices to suit their primarily remote workforce.Shared office spaces, where remote workers may congregate to work, have been developed and are becoming prevalent in various places, according to Lambert. This alone illustrates the rise in remote employment over the last several years.In times of crisis, such as a natural disaster or an epidemic, remote employment often offers special opportunity. For instance, the capacity for many employees to carry out their job obligations totally from home may assist safeguard both the general public's health and the ongoing profitability of the company as COVID-19, also known as the coronavirus, spreads quickly around the globe.

1.3. Situation of remote work at the moment

As a consequence of these advancements in communication and internet access, teleworking is now a widespread practise at many companies in the United States and across the globe. Some remote workers even travel the world while achieving their work goals. Coffee shops and coworking spaces are popular places for remote employees to do business. The modern workforce is more mobile, collaborative, and dynamic, and contains many generations with different communication preferences, according to Stacey Epstein, CEO of Zinc. These employees come from many sectors, and each of them presents particular challenges for staying connected while working.

Many firms have criticised this employment trend for a number of reasons. Some business owners could be concerned about the low productivity of their staff, while others might not have made the required investments in teleconferencing and telework equipment to accommodate far-flung employees. However, many other businesses have experimented with the remote workforce by implementing a work-from-home policy for one or two days a week or as an exception for a small number of employees. In a Buffer survey on remote workers, 75percent of participants said their companies don't cover internet costs, and 71percent said the same for coworking spaces for employees. These statistics hardly improve on those from the previous year, when 78percent of firms failed to pay for internet costs and 76% failed to pay for coworking spaces. Businesses are only

gradually establishing remote-friendly policies, despite the workforce's desire and expectation for working remotely growing rapidly each year.

1.4. Culture of a Remote Team

Workplace culture refers to an organization's common values, attitudes, and traits. The definition of remote work culture, which is similar to workplace culture, is the digital culture inside an organisation that allows workers to remain connected to their organization even when they are not at a physical office.

1.5. Impact of Remote Work on Corporate Culture

While there are numerous benefits to working remotely, there is also a drawback, and that is the loss of business culture. The organisational culture of many firms all over the globe depends on social interaction and team-building exercises that bring workers together. However, the shift to a digital workplace, where many employees only interact with coworkers through video conference, has made it incredibly difficult for the business to come together. Numerous factors, including the absence of social connection, might cause remote employment to negatively impact business culture. Good workplace connections are crucial because they boost productivity and employee engagement. According to a survey done by the Royal Society for Public Health, 67% of employees who switched to remote working because of the epidemic felt less connected to their coworkers. As a result, working relationships may deteriorate.

Working remotely has the potential to alter your company's ideals and values in addition to destroying professional relationships. According to Gallup, people who work electronically are allegedly less engaged to the guiding principles of their employers. It's crucial for workers to comprehend the fundamental principles and values of their employer. Your corporate culture is important for bringing people together and boosting engagement since it helps employees understand your business. Employee engagement has been 72% greater for companies that emphasise their culture to workers than at companies with a poor culture.

2. DISCUSSION

The idea of "activity-based working" is likely to be included into the design of contemporary offices. This layout blends areas designated for certain activity with more open spaces. The conventional office paradigm is turned on its head by the activity-based workplace model, which turns open workstations into quiet spaces (like a library) and enclosed rooms into areas for seclusion and interaction. One of the most recent advancements in workplace design is activity-based working. An environment that is built on activities is one that changes constantly. Employees are allowed to choose the location or setting that best matches the jobs or activities they need to do on a particular day. Additionally, it can accommodate various employee working preferences with ease. Because of this flexibility, workers may not have a personal desk or workstation. They could spend a few hours working on their laptop or another device at a hot desk before moving to a soundproof booth to make phone calls. They may have meetings in specific, previously scheduled meeting rooms that are equipped with all the necessary technology for a flawless experience.

They may also make use of collaborative tools like white boards during these meetings. They could then relocate to a huddle room where they can work together in a small group without disturbing the others who are silently working at their workstations. The purpose of the activity-based environment is to increase choices and productivity while minimising noise and other issues that arose when businesses first switched to open floor layouts. A workplace that is centred on activities also takes into account the current trend of on-demand culture, where different requirements must be satisfied throughout the day. It gives the workplace additional flexibility, enabling it to concurrently suit the demands of several groups. Building organisational culture around it and demonstrating to workers that their needs and capacity for productivity are not an afterthought will be crucial to making it all work.

According to a poll done by Accenture, 63% of high-revenue organisations support the idea of hybrid workforce models. According to this, most businesses are interested in optimising procedures utilising technology that makes both on-site and remote labour more productive. In the end, digital transformation is pushing companies to implement new working practises and upskill their present personnel to meet future needs. However, a lot of firms still depend on on-site employees, but this is increasingly changing as new technology, artificial intelligence, and machine learning are introduced.

2.1. benefits and drawbacks of each working environment
2.1.1.   Work done on-site

The whole workforce might have a consistent experience working at a place, a workplace, or an office. This may promote togetherness, discipline, and a bodily feeling of awareness. The majority of us are used to this kind of job as the industry norm. While some individuals only choose on-site employment, there are others who prefer remote employment. There are benefits and drawbacks to any kind of profession.

2.1.2.   Pros
- Less divergences from family matters
- More engagement and dialogue with coworkers
- Corporate culture that is cohesive and promotes a feeling of purpose
- Access to corporate facilities, equipment, and assets
- A regular, organised schedule that promotes productivity and discipline

2.1.3.   Cons
- Stressful, expensive, and time-consuming commutes
- A rise in the organization's overhead expenses a rise in the organization's and individuals' energy costs
- Frequent interruptions from coworkers and colleagues
- A selective business environment that some people would find unpleasant

There are still a significant number of employees who must be on-site to carry out certain activities and functions of the firm, despite the fact that on-site work is gradually disappearing in many sectors. Companies that engage in creating solutions to automate laborious procedures will gain from digital disruption.

2.1.4.   Remote job

Digital workplaces have been made possible by technological advancement, highlighting many of the shortcomings of on-site office arrangements. With the development of technology, working and collaborating remotely got simpler.

2.1.4.1. Pros:
- Increased productivity
- Freedom to work whenever and whenever
- Reduce commuting expenses and time.
- More time spent with family and alone
- Fewer interruptions from colleagues

2.1.4.2. Cons:
- Social exclusion and associated issues
- Interaction with the outside world is lacking
- Result in communication gaps between teams quite frequently

2.1.5.   Hybrid work

Notably, major players in the IT and financial services sectors are committed to carrying on with remote work after the pandemic. However, businesses that depend on on-site employees will need to come up with a novel and creative workplace solution. Because of this, the workplace of the future may undergo a radical change (Figure 1).

The hybrid work models used by different companies vary. While a portion of the workforce works on-site, workers are often given the option of remote work and flexible work hours. Depending on the needs of the company, this method is alternated.

2.1.5.1. Pros:
- Employees are allowed to work remotely.
- Employees may get to know their peers better during on-site workdays.
- By using hybrid workplace solutions, businesses may reduce overhead expenditures.

2.1.5.2. Cons:
- Division between local and remote employees within the same company
- Collaboration between two teams might be harmed.
- Instead of a strong workplace culture, managers and leaders may choose teams they work with often.

Figure 1: Illustrating the Workforce Trend in Various Organization.

The various benefits of both on-site and remote workplace solutions are included in the hybrid work paradigm. However, each business has its own objectives. When the solution is created for objectives particular to a firm, a hybrid approach performs well.

2.2. Contemporary office trends

Microsoft released the findings of a poll they conducted on working styles; it identified seven patterns and indicated that hybrid is the way of the future in contemporary organisations. We'll examine those patterns;

- Working flexibly is here to stay.
- Attention must be paid to the divide between leaders and workers.
- A workforce that is at its limit is hidden by apparent great productivity.
- Zoomers need a surge of energy
- Innovation is at peril since networks are becoming smaller.
- Authenticity will increase wellbeing and productivity.
- Talent globalisation in flexible and mixed work settings
- Read more in the Microsoft Work Trend Index about these themes and hybrid work.

2.3. Ways to Modernize Your Workplace

Here, some highlight four strategies businesses may use to bring out the best in their workers in light of the cultural and technological realities of the contemporary workplace.

- Additionally, employees are more likely to remain with a firm longer if they feel appreciated as entire people. This results in long-term cost savings and lowers the high employee turnover that characterises so many modern enterprises.
- Modern businesses are aware that workers and potential employees are searching for employers that are prepared to invest in their professional growth. Keep in mind that this will increase your organization's productivity and will not just increase employee happiness. It will also have a significant influence on motivation and, therefore, overall performance.
- The notion that experience equates to ability is very demotivating for Millennials and Zoomers. This vestige of the past has no place in the workplace of today, which calls for a fresh emphasis on real performance as a barometer for potential promotions.
- Stress the importance of work-life balance; this is really what the contemporary workplace is all about. Employees will feel happier, healthier, and substantially more productive if it is simple for them to take time off for unplanned doctor's visits, childcare requirements, and family time.

2.4. Harmful Effects of Remote Work on Company Culture

Remote work is getting more and more popular as a consequence of technological advancements in online communication and collaboration technologies. In the last 15 years, the proportion of Americans who work from home has more than doubled. There are several advantages to both organisations and workers of this practise: Gaining flexibility, avoiding lengthy commutes (which have a negative influence on work satisfaction), and avoiding office distractions all benefit employees. In premium cities like New York City and Washington, D.C., businesses save on office administration expenses and may hire top personnel from across the world. It is evident that telecommuting has several benefits that are in line with what is required in the current workplace. The disadvantage of remote work programmes is that they often prevent businesses from establishing and sustaining their corporate culture. Employee gatherings for team-building exercises and divisional or corporate meetings play a significant role in fostering organisational culture. It goes without saying that having fragmented teams might make this difficult to execute.

The explanation for this is straightforward: Employees who can easily relate to a company's principles are more likely to be engaged with their job, which is essential in today's workplace. According to one research, businesses with strong employee engagement outperform their competitors in terms of customer loyalty, productivity, and profitability. Additionally, low employee engagement is a common problem for businesses with high staff turnover rates. On the other hand, businesses that have a motivated staff and a defined culture are more likely to attract top talent. Leadership teams must focus on defining corporate culture if they want to invest in long-term success.

2.5. Impacts on company's culture

Work-from-home rules, among other things, may have an impact on how a company's culture evolves. The following cultural implications may result from excessive telecommuting:

• Coworkers and teams are kept apart from one another

Employees who work mostly or entirely from home are likely to only speak to one another occasionally on the phone and over email. Working from home does not foster close relationships among employees the way working in an office does.

• Social isolation of home-based employees

Working from home may first appear more convenient, but it may really be detrimental to employees' mental health. Humans are social creatures, thus working alone may make one feel lonely.

Working remotely may sometimes cause you to feel nervous. New research found that the three crucial components of every successful professional relationship—trust, connection, and common purpose—cannot form in the absence of intimate touch. Remote workers are more susceptible to workplace politics because they worry that others would talk poorly of them and advocate against them.

• Creating passion for beginning and growing a firm is more challenging.

You want the people on your team to be passionate about what they do. The ability to inspire enthusiasm among a dispersed team is not impossible, but it is also not easy. Without appropriate social involvement, it's tough to inspire excitement for your service or product—positive feelings are hard to convey online unless your staff members are fully genuinely driven.

3. CONCLUSION

At the end of the day, remote working is more than just a cool perk; it helps to create the conditions for employees to produce excellent work. This choice lowers the overall cost of employment while also improving talent experience and saving businesses money. Sincerely, businesses that don't offer some form of remote work will soon lose their competitive advantage and struggle to keep up. In the workplace of today—and especially of tomorrow—emote work is a huge trend. Working outside of a typical office environment helps both businesses and workers. For a number of reasons, this tendency has shown an improvement in production and efficiency. In addition to meriting praise for adopting a progressive work style, cutting-edge technology facilitates remote work and can boost productivity, employee engagement, and general well-being. Remote work was scarcely ever used a decade ago. In order to help families in certain situations, working from home was sometimes only allowed under exceptional conditions. But numerous businesses are now able to effectively manage wholly remote teams because to improvements in teleconferencing and telework technology. In practise, businesses often let their employees to work from home once or twice every week.

REFERENCES

[1]   E. Lysenko and A. Yaroshenko, "Using theory of generation for attraction and retention of young professionals," in *Proceedings of the 16th European Conference on Management Leadership and Governance, ECMLG 2020*, 2020. doi: 10.34190/ELG.20.054.

[2]   L. Abrahamsson and J. Johansson, "Future Mining - Workers' Skills, Identity and Gender When Meeting Changing Technology," in *FIRST INTERNATIONAL FUTURE MINING CONFERENCE AND EXHIBITION 2008, PROCEEDINGS*, 2008.

[3]   B. Carty, "Interpreters in Our Midst," *M/C J.*, 2010, doi: 10.5204/mcj.257.

[4]   J. E. Mack *et al.*, "Gender, crime and discretion in yorkshire, 1735-1775," 2019.

[5]   J. Bartnicka, P. Kabiesz, D. Palka, P. Gajewska, E. U. Islam, and D. Szymanek, "Evaluation of the effectiveness of employers and H&S services in relation to the COVID-19 system in Polish manufacturing companies," *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*. 2021. doi: 10.3390/ijerph18179302.

[6]   L. Abrahamsson and J. Johansson, "From Grounded Skills to Sky Qualifications: A Study of Workers Creating and Recreating Qualifications, Identity and Gender at an Underground Iron Ore Mine in Sweden," *J. Ind. Relations*, 2006, doi: 10.1177/0022185606070110.

[7]   K. V. Yankov, "Approaches to Measuring and Forecasting Remote Employment," *Stud. Russ. Econ. Dev.*, 2021, doi: 10.1134/S107570072104016X.

[8]   I. Maltseva, Y. Shulgina, and O. Kalimov, "Features of social and labour monitoring in the conditions of transition to remote employment," *Econ. Ann.*, 2021, doi: 10.21003/EA.V186-16.

[9]   L. Fowkes, "Seeing people in the computer: The role of information technology in remote employment services," *Aust. J. Soc. Issues*, 2020, doi: 10.1002/ajs4.81.

[10]   M. K. Kot, "Social and Legal Aspects of Remote Employment," in *Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems*, 2021. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-47458-4_83.

[11]   D. Denkenberger, J. Way, and J. M. Pearce, "Educational pathways to remote employment in isolated communities," *J. Hum. Secur.*, 2015, doi: 10.12924/johs2015.11010034.

[12]   G. Gallacher and I. Hossain, "Remote work and employment dynamics under COVID-19: Evidence from Canada," *Can. Public Policy*, 2020, doi: 10.3138/CPP.2020-026.

[13]   O. E. Ivanova and V. A. Mishustina, "World Experience in Using Remote Forms of Employment: Advantages and Disadvantages," 2021. doi: 10.31483/r-98928.

[14]   A. Dunatchik, K. Gerson, J. Glass, J. A. Jacobs, and H. Stritzel, "Gender, Parenting, and The Rise of Remote Work During the Pandemic: Implications for Domestic Inequality in the United States," *Gend. Soc.*, 2021, doi: 10.1177/08912432211001301.

[15]   E. Avdeeva, T. Davydova, O. Belyantseva, and S. Belyaeva, "The economic viability of remote employment and the demand for worker skills amid rapid digital integration," in *E3S Web of Conferences*, 2021. doi: 10.1051/e3sconf/202124411003.

[16]   O. L. Sedova, "OPTIMIZATION OF THE PERSONNEL COSTS IN CONDITIONS OF REMOTE EMPLOYMENT," *RSUH/RGGU Bull. Ser. Econ. Manag. Law*, 2020, doi: 10.28995/2073-6304-2020-4-22-30.

CHAPTER 20

A COMPARATIVE STUDY ON THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERSHIP COMPARING AND AUTOCRATIC LEADERSHIP

Kamal Kishore Pandey, Associate Professor,
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- kamalpandey7719@gmail.com

ABSTRACT: A leader has to be able to inspire their team members to freely contribute to the organization's goals. This skill needs leadership. Depending on its objectives and constituents, the organisation might choose from a variety of leadership philosophies. Autocratic leadership, often referred to as homothetic leadership, is one of the leadership theories that places a strong emphasis on the centralization of decision-making. The primary difference between autocratic and democratic leadership is that in the former, the boss gives the employees instructions on how to complete their tasks, while in the latter, the top consults with the group and accomplishes the objective. This research focuses on the leadership styles of autocrats and democracies. When improving production is the top goal and the level of freedom demanded by the subordinates is low, autocratic leadership styles are most effective. However, democratic leadership is preferable since employees generally require more independence and the short-term goal is often job pleasure.

KEYWORDS: Autocratic Leadership, Democratic Leadership, Leader, Team, Work.

1. INTRODUCTION

A leader has to be able to inspire their team members to freely contribute to the organization's goals. This skill needs leadership. Depending on its objectives and constituents, the organisation might choose from a variety of leadership philosophies. Autocratic leadership, often referred to as monothetic leadership, is one of the leadership ideologies that includes centralising the capacity to make choices. An autocratic leadership style involves the leader giving subordinates directives on what to do and how and where to accomplish it. On the opposite end of the spectrum, democratic leadership allows all employees an equal opportunity to weigh in on what needs to be done and how it should be done. Here are a few character-based contrasts between the two leaders that are apparent. While democratic leaders respect others' perspectives, autocratic leaders impose their judgement and ideas. Democratic leaders solicit views, whereas authoritarian leaders dictate actions. Autocratic dictators often micromanage and deny their subjects the freedom to function democratically [1]–[6]. Democracy asks and considers options before making judgments; autocratic leaders make decisions alone without consulting their staff. Since the team's leader is the sole one in charge and must be obeyed, having a team is disrespectful for autocrats. Collaborate decoratively on the concept and provide them with freedom. They democratically distribute the duties among their subordinates, in contrast to autocracies. Democratic leaders often work for non-profits, forward-thinking businesses, and democratic nations. Democratic leadership upholds respect for one another and frank communication.

1.1.Autocratic Leadership

A management style called autocratic leadership, often referred to as authoritarian leadership, provides one individual complete control over all organisational decisions without consulting

the other workers. Group members have minimal influence under autocratic government since power is concentrated in the hands of the leader. Thus, all decisions relating to the procedures and policies are made by the leader themselves.

1.2. Democratic Leadership

Participatory or democratic management is a leadership approach that encourages a significant level of employee involvement in organizational decision-making and management. The advice and viewpoints of the subordinates are valued [7]–[12]. They are in fact routinely contacted for various issues.

1.3. Democratic Management:

Since the leader has total control over each, an autocratic leadership style is one in which there is a clear division between the leader and the followers. On the other side, democratic leadership is a style of leadership in which the leader values the opinions and ideas of the followers while retaining ultimate control over all decisions. Power is centralised under an authoritarian leader; it is spread among the group members under a democratic leader. Autocratic task-oriented leadership puts a higher value on the task's successful completion. Democratic leadership, in comparison, is relational and aims to strengthen the relationship between the superior and the subordinate by giving group members power. Democratic leadership involves less control, while autocratic leadership involves a lot of it. Compared to authoritarian leadership, democratic leadership promotes more intellectual freedom of expression.

1.4. The Leadership Styles of Lewin

Lewin's framework outlines three leadership philosophies—autocratic, democratic, and laissez-faire—particularly with relation to decision-making.

• Autocratic leaders make all choices. They neither consult with their workers nor assign decision-making to them. Once a decision has been reached, they enforce it and demand adherence.

While actively taking part in decision-making, democratic leaders also seek advice from others. They are responsible for making sure that the decisions made will result in the outcomes that the group members had in mind.Laissez-faire CEOs often delegate decision-making to their team rather than taking part in it themselves. If everyone in the group is capable and motivated, this can work; otherwise, problems could occur.

• According to Lewin's experiments, democratic leadership is the most effective kind of leadership. To generate novel solutions, democratic leadership encourages free discussion. Revolutions were triggered by too autocratic leadership, yet people cooperated and worked less hard under laissez-faire conditions than they did under active guidance.

Although there is no definite answer to this question, leaders should choose the best tactic available. The best method of action will be decided by the circumstance. Even while it may seem like a preferable approach to start with democratic leadership, this is not always the case. Authoritarian leadership styles are often chosen in times of economic turbulence because executives want to work with the least amount of resistance possible to get results swiftly and profit for the company. Top-down, command-and-control environments are produced by autocratic dictators. Democratic leaders, on the other hand, create cooperative, employee-focused cultures to promote their management style. Businesses must create a

balance between these two tactics if they want to continue producing money and maintaining their employees.

2. DISCUSSION

Certain individuals have the ability to direct, oversee, and organise the actions of others while carrying out a specific activity. This ability is known as leadership. In order to encourage and inspire others to accomplish the shared goals of an organisation, leadership is utilised as a guide. Different leadership philosophies are used by leaders to motivate their followers to accomplish the objectives of the company. Bureaucratic, autocratic, authoritative, democratic, and laissez-faire are a few of these. Leaders use many styles in various contexts, and each one should be aware of when to use a certain technique. When deciding between the two leadership philosophies, one may take into consideration the immediate goal as well as subordinates. When improving production is the top goal and the level of freedom demanded by the subordinate is low, autocratic leadership styles are most effective. However, democratic leadership is preferable since employees need more independence and the short-term goal is often job pleasure.

A leader has to be able to inspire their team members to freely contribute to the organization's goals. This skill needs leadership. Depending on its objectives and constituents, the organisation might choose from a variety of leadership ideologies. Autocratic leadership, often referred to as monothetic leadership, is one of the leadership ideologies that includes centralising the capacity to make choices. In an authoritarian leadership style, the leader directs the followers on what to do and how to accomplish it. Democratic leadership, on the other hand, gives every employee an equal chance to weigh in on what must be done and how it should be done. Check out the information that is being offered to you to learn how democratic leadership differs from authoritarian leadership (Table 1).

Table 1: Illustrating the Compression among Autocratic leadership   and Democratic leadership.

Comparison	Autocratic leadership	Democratic leadership
Meaning	A leader that exercises autocratic leadership clearly distinguishes himself from his followers and is in charge of all decisions	A style of leadership referred to as democratic leadership is one in which the leader defers to the team members for decision-making and other responsibilities.
Authority	Centralized	Decentralized
Behavior orientation	Task Oriented	Relation Oriented
Conceived from	Theory X	Theory Y
Control	High level of control	Low level of control
Autonomy	Less	High
Suitability	When the subordinates are untrained, uneducated, and obedient, it is appropriate.	Appropriate when team members are knowledgeable, skilled, and competent.

2.1. Advantages of Democrats Have in Leadership

One of the key benefits of democratic leadership is the focus it puts on team connection, involvement, and engagement, based on a LinkedIn article by financial analyst Surendra Jakhar. Every employee's work is acknowledged, and the best results are given rewards. In general, an atmosphere with democratic leadership has greater morale. Another advantage is that staff members who work in such an atmosphere often produce more and come up with more original, creative ideas for the company's expansion. Under this kind of leadership, employees cooperate more effectively. In a democratic setting, workers are more likely to take note of their own accomplishments and establish fair objectives. Therefore, when a manager uses a democratic leadership style, employees are more likely to develop and succeed in their careers [13]–[15]. Due to the cooperation and team-building activities that occur, employees experience higher levels of job satisfaction in this sort of workplace. Additionally, via a more transparent communication approach, businesses that use democratic leadership often provide their employees with a larger degree of freedom and adaptability. Democratic leaders are also more likely to inspire their workforce. You can unlock greater potential in your employees by using this approach.

2.2. Drawbacks Come with Democratic Leadership

Understanding the drawbacks and drawbacks of democratic leadership is crucial in addition to understanding its benefits. This sort of management style, for instance, might result in incomplete tasks and communication errors if responsibilities are not defined or deadlines are short. Additionally, if an employee lacks the requisite knowledge or experience, they may not be able to contribute in the best way to a project's decision-making. This kind of leadership could not be particularly successful if the team members lack significant expertise or experience. Additionally, reaching an agreement while making choices as a group may require a significant amount of time and work. This kind of leadership may sometimes result in an excessive number of pointless meetings when individuals put off taking action because they can't come to a resolution. Along with these drawbacks, democratic leadership is ineffectual when there is limited time to make a choice or when it is not economical to get input from everyone. This kind of leadership will not be particularly effective if the organisation is in a difficult situation and cannot make any errors.

2.3. Autocratic Leadership Techniques and Styles

In his subsequent work, "Primal Leadership," author and psychologist Daniel Goleman explores leadership philosophies and practises. In 1995, Goleman published the best-seller "Emotional Intelligence." Two of the six emotional leadership philosophies he describes encompass characteristics of authoritarian leaders. Goleman asserts that visionary or authoritative leaders inspire by laying out a shared objective and expecting teams to discover their own way there. The use of strong control and indeed the threat of punishment, on the other hand, is used by forceful or dominating leaders to guarantee that teams follow orders. These two leadership philosophies represent the inspiring and dictatorial approaches to autocratic leadership, respectively. These two approaches might also be categorised as directing and permissive. While directing techniques instruct employees on what to do and how to complete tasks, permissive approaches allow for more creative problem-solving in the "how." A third tactic that sits between directed and permissive leadership styles is the paternalistic approach of autocratic leadership. The wellbeing of the workers is the leader's first priority, even if they have the last say.

2.4.The Prospects of Autocratic Leadership

Some people believe that autocratic authority represents the former tyranny of leadership. When attempting to picture what it's like to be a boss, you could find inspiration from television depictions of bad bosses.

Think of the top-down bosses in "The Office" or "Mad Men" who don't accept criticism or welcome recommendations.

The future leader exhibits high level of emotional intelligence and possesses "soft skills such as communication, creative and collaborative issue, and conflict management," which are frequently incompatible to autocratic leadership styles, despite the fact that autocratic leadership has its benefits. The era of totalitarian leadership is over, and the next boss will have a softer side.

2.5.Advantages of Democratic Leadership

Let's examine these benefits in more detail

2.5.1.   Enhanced employee productivity

Shared leadership promotes employee input and involvement, which is essential for boosting morale and productivity. When employees feel valued, they are more likely to be satisfied and go over and beyond.

2.5.2.   Variety of Ideas

Leaders can consult anybody and everyone. When senior executives seek counsel from front-line employees, they have a better chance of making the correct decisions. The likelihood that democratic leaders will make decisions that benefit the largest number of people is increased as a result.

2.5.3.   Creativity and Innovation

When people respect one another, they may collaborate effectively and come up with creative ideas. As a result, team members use fresh concepts to achieve the required business results.

2.5.4.   Creates a solid team.

Since they will be collaborating on a specific goal, employees will spend a lot of time developing a stronger team. They will develop mutual respect and trust while being aware of the need of working together. This further implies that democratic leaders are unbiased and don't express preferences. Decisions are made based on the best results achieved.

2.5.5.   Enhanced Job Contentment

Being heard is the primary factor that enhances productivity and job pleasure. A democratic leader takes the concerns of their employees seriously. Morale rises when managers give their employees a voice. It also denotes contented employees who are productive.

2.5.6.   Excellent for Any Organization

Not that all firms should adopt autocratic leadership since it is dictatorial and authoritative. But democratic leadership is preferred in every organisation. This style of leadership might sometimes be devastating. But for any company, this is the finest overall leadership strategy.

2.5.7.   Greater Knowledge of Corporate Values

Every employee on the staff actively participates in leadership decisions when a democratic system is in place. Additionally, these leaders convey the growth, vision, purpose, and objectives of each company employee. Each employee is consequently aware of the organization's objectives and advancements, as well as the avenues through which ideas are shared.

2.6. Democratic Leadership Drawbacks

Along with the good, there must be terrible leadership. The four disadvantages of this leadership style are as follows. Let's look at these disadvantages in more detail:

2.6.1. Sluggish Decision-Making

Since more people must engage in the decision-making process under democratic leadership, decision-making will take more time. It may sometimes slow down the process, which delays projects.

2.6.2. Not Effective in an Emergency

Since these leaders often seek feedback from one another, it might be challenging for them to make judgments without their team or staff. They may not feel safe enough to make a decision in a crisis since they won't have time to consult anybody.

2.6.3. a lack of information

Even when a democratic leader has the last word, employees may not have the requisite knowledge to make the best decisions. It is necessary to consider everyone's viewpoints, regardless of whether they should be used to form conclusions. Making such choices might lead to poor choices that do not solve the problem.

2.6.4. Dealing with Rejection

Almost every team member devotes more time and effort into contributing. These views may or may not be very good. Democratic leaders will have to make some tough decisions based on the routes they choose to go. These rejections may have an impact on a worker's motivation and enthusiasm.

2.6.5. Not all choices are valued.

Each office colleague brings a distinctive viewpoint to bear on a particular problem or situation. However, a leader is limited to choose one. Since democratic leadership integrates viewpoints, some employees could feel excluded, but they must choose the best. They can believe that while making judgments, their views don't matter.

2.7. Qualities of Democratic Leadership

Since many people and executives mistake autocrats for democratic leaders, the majority of people have misconceptions about utilising this leadership style in their corporate culture. Democratic leadership involves teamwork and the utilisation of a collaborative thought process, with the leader selecting the best suggestion made by their subordinates.

2.7.1. Intelligence

All leaders need to be intelligent, but democratic leaders are the most intelligent. Because they delegate duties well, these managers are regarded as intelligent people. Workers need background information from their leaders so they can reply to their questions.

2.7.2. Creativity

A democratic leader must also have imagination. Since this leadership style calls for many innovative ideas and collaboration, the leader must provide the team the right knowledge and creativity.

2.7.3. Fairness

Democratic leaders that use this style of leadership must remain impartial. Leaders must always act fairly because employees are free to express their opinions and have an equal voice in decision-making.

2.7.4. Characteristics of democratic leaders

Democratic leaders encourage their employees to use their imaginations, to be adaptable in adopting new ideas, and to change accepted practises. Because of their direct participation and transparency, they often gain the respect and trust of their team. Democrat-led government frequently:

2.8. Issues with Autocratic and Democratic Leadership

Autocratic leadership has come under scrutiny for the lack of employee connection and input. Both leadership philosophies have different approaches to the task and ways that things will be managed, in addition to being diametrically opposed. Additionally, the Autocratic's personnel is not motivated, which results in higher absenteeism and turnover rates. Democratic leadership asks for and takes into account technology suggestions even when they are not always necessary, which makes the leader waste time and delay action.

3. CONCLUSION

The key distinction between autocratic and democratic leadership is that in the former, the boss orders the workers to complete the task, whereas in the latter, the boss confers with the group and achieves the goal. The best strategy for leaders to use is one that they should embrace, but there is no definitive solution to this question. The scenario will determine the best course of action. Even while it may seem like a preferable approach to start with democratic leadership, this is not always the case. Authoritarian leadership styles are often chosen in times of economic turbulence because executives want to work with the least amount of resistance possible to get results swiftly and profit for the company. Top-down, command-and-control environments are produced by autocratic dictators. Democratic leaders, on the other hand, create cooperative, employee-focused cultures to promote their management style. Businesses must create a balance between these two approaches if they want to continue producing money and maintaining their employees. After reading this blog post to the end, we hope you have a better grasp of democratic leadership, such as its benefits and characteristics.

REFERENCES

[1]   J. G. Caillier, "Testing the Influence of Autocratic Leadership, Democratic Leadership, and Public Service Motivation on Citizen Ratings of An Agency Head's Performance," *Public Perform. Manag. Rev.*, 2020, doi: 10.1080/15309576.2020.1730919.

[2]   S. Peker, Y. Inandi, and F. Giliç, "The relationship between leadership styles (autocratic and democratic) of school administrators and the mobbing teachers suffer," *Eur. J. Contemp. Educ.*, 2018, doi: 10.13187/ejced.2018.1.150.

[3]   O. K. Olsen, P. v. Heesch, C. Søreide, and S. W. Hystad, "Trust After Just 45 Seconds? An Experimental Vignette Study of How Leader Behavior and Emotional States Influence Immediate Trust in Strangers," *Front. Psychol.*, 2020, doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2019.02921.

[4]   S. Adha, F. Sintawati, O. Julyanto, R. Ayu Wulandari, and A. Purwanto, "Leadership Style For Indonesian Public Health Center: Charismatic,Bureaucratic,Transactional, Transformational,Autocratic Or Democratic?," *Eur. J. Mol. Clin. Med.*, 2020.

[5]   Sanusi *et al.*, "Develop leadership style model for indonesian SMEs leaders during Covid-19 pandemic," *Syst. Rev. Pharm.*, 2020, doi: 10.31838/srp.2020.8.82.

[6]   N. Bhatti, G. M. Maitlo, N. Shaikh, M. A. Hashmi, and F. M. Shaikh, "The Impact of Autocratic and Democratic Leadership Style on Job Satisfaction," *Int. Bus. Res.*, 2012, doi: 10.5539/ibr.v5n2p192.

[7]   S. K. Hilton, H. Arkorful, and A. Martins, "Democratic leadership and organizational performance: the moderating effect of contingent reward," *Manag. Res. Rev.*, 2021, doi: 10.1108/MRR-04-2020-0237.

[8]   M. Fakhri, S. Syarifuddin, A. Winarno, I. Nurnida, and S. Hanum, "Democratic Leadership Practice to Construct Clan Organizational Culture in Family Companies," *J. Asian Financ. Econ. Bus.*, 2021, doi: 10.13106/jafeb.2021.vol8.no1.803.

[9]   R. Metz, "Democratic leadership as a political weapon: competition between fictions and practices," *Int. J. Public Leadersh.*, 2021, doi: 10.1108/IJPL-09-2020-0094.

[10]   B. Lian and Y. Fitriani, "Application of Democratic Leadership Style in Improving Employee Work Discipline and Motivation," *ISEJ Indones. Sci. Educ. J. ISSN-Online*, 2021.

[11]   I. N. Diana, A. S. Supriyanto, V. M. Ekowati, and A. H. Ertanto, "Factor Influencing Employee Performance: The Role of Organizational Culture," *J. Asian Financ. Econ. Bus.*, 2021, doi: 10.13106/jafeb.2021.vol8.no2.0545.

[12]   K. Cherry, "What Is Democratic Leadership?," *VeryWellMind*, 2018.

[13]   K. Endres, C. Panagopoulos, and D. P. Green, "Elite Messaging and Partisan Consumerism: An Evaluation of President Trump's Tweets and Polarization of Corporate Brand Images," *Polit. Res. Q.*, 2021, doi: 10.1177/1065912920939188.

[14]   L. Bainbridge, "Police and Crime Commissioners: new agents of crime and justice policy transfer?," *Polic. Soc.*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/10439463.2020.1766461.

[15]   F. King, "Valiko jugeli and the cult of the people's guard in georgia," *Quaestio Rossica*. 2021. doi: 10.15826/qr.2021.1.566.

CHAPTER 21

AN EXPLORATIVE STUDY ON THE IMPORTANCE OF ETHICAL BEHAVIOR

Bindoo Malviya, Professor
Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer
University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India
Email Id- bindoomalviya@gmail.com

ABSTRACT: *Ethics may be divided into two categories: right conduct and improper behaviour. Furthermore, ethics is basically a branch of philosophy that deals with the issue of morality. The moral norms are another aspect of ethics. It lays down in detail how one should behave in certain situations. The boundaries of what is right and evil are established by a set of moral principles known as ethics. Normative ethics is the cornerstone of morality and how one should and should not act. The importance of ethical behaviour is discussed in this essay. In learning organisations, the four ethical principles of justice, utilitarianism, deontology, and human rights are important. Morality is without a doubt one of humanity's most basic necessities. A world without ethics would also have been chaotic and terrible. Additionally, humanity cannot advance without ethics.*

KEYWORDS: Ethics, Employee, Ethical Behavior, Ethical Conduct, Moral Conduct.

1. INTRODUCTION

The themes of right vs. wrong, good people vs. wicked people, and good vs. evil have been present in literature and movies for decades. Perhaps the conflict that pops up most often in the centre of tales of all types is this one. Therefore, it shouldn't be surprising that similar conflicts, whether brought on by morally righteous or immoral behaviour, often arise in professional contexts. Since tales regarding potentially unethical behaviour within their ranks often make news, there is no question that companies cherish their reputation as being ethical. The claims of unethical behaviour in the workplace often make the news, and they may harm a company's image, distract operations, result in financial responsibilities, or even bring about the entire failure of the enterprise [1]–[5].

Figure 1: Illustrating the Importance of Ethics.

The fact that organization efforts to prevent, detect, and manage unethical behaviour are constantly examined by stakeholders may come as no surprise given the substantial financial and reputational consequences of unethical action as well as the mere suspicion of such behaviour. Because of the increased attention, it is critical to understand what workplace ethics are, why they are important, and what organisations can do to encourage ethical behaviour in the workplace. The moral code that guides employees' behaviour in terms of what is right and wrong in terms of behaviour and decision-making is known as ethics in the workplace. When making choices at work, the best interests of all parties involved, including the individual employee, are taken into account. In the latter section of the term, it is often difficult for individual employees to act ethically. Additionally, a company should sustain high ethical standards as an example of ethical behaviour for its employees (Figure 1).

1.1. Important of Ethical work

It's critical to understand that moral behaviour at work may encourage positive employee behaviours that advance organisational growth, just as unethical behaviour can provoke unfavourable press that advances business collapse. Simply said, in order for an organisation to protect their interests in a certain way, its stakeholders, which include individuals, groups, and organisations of all types, form a relationship with it. Therefore, it is anticipated that both business entities and stakeholders would act ethically and in each other's best interests. An unethical decision, whether made by the business or a stakeholder, might ruin the relationship and damage the organization's reputation [6]–[8]. The increased risk of reputational injury and harm from negative press motivates organisations to encourage ethical behaviour, prevent and reveal unethical activities, and promote ethical behaviour. Additionally, because it is easier than ever to film unethical behaviour on video, capture it in images, publish it online, and convert it into headlines, there's really certainly a far bigger danger than in the past than unethical behaviour may ruin an organization's reputation. However, the benefits of ethical behaviour at work go beyond preserving one's image. If employees feel that a firm practises ethics, it may benefit and provide better commercial outcomes. The perception of ethical behaviour may enhance employee productivity, job satisfaction, business commitment, trust, and civic participation. An example of an organisational citizenship behaviour is altruism. Other examples are conscientiousness, civic virtue, sportsmanship, as well as politeness.

1.2. Actions may businesses take to promote moral conduct at work:

The good news is that businesses may endeavour to create a positive narrative about their image by putting rules in place that ensure moral standards and a sense of organisational support in the workplace. Many businesses utilise reactive systems to highlight unethical behaviour [9]–[14]. The single most important change businesses can make to promote ethical behaviour is to implement a proactive employee voice system and use voice of the employee technologies to proactively give workers the ability to be heard. Systems that effectively promote ethical conduct and encourage reporting of unethical behaviour meet five fundamental criteria:

• Elegance: be easily understood, relevant to the whole company and all employees, and capable of correctly identifying issues.

• Simplicity: be widely advertised and accessible to all employees.

• Accuracy: appropriately supplied and follow-up on complaints

• Being responsive entails being punctual, accomodating management, and producing results.

• Managers and employees must be protected from retaliation and must maintain their anonymity.

The issue is that, despite the fact that many companies adopt voice of the employee systems with the greatest of intentions, the instruments used to implement these systems are useless. Voice-of-the-employee techniques, including as surveys and interviews, are essential to use in order to proactively discover and halt unethical behaviour:

- Posing an open-ended query: Voice of the Employee programmes should focus on asking an open-ended question about awareness of compliance-related difficulties in order to ensure that all possible issues are discovered. Closed-ended questions don't allow you the opportunity to uncover every possible issue or all the details you need to fully understand an issue.
- Externally: In order to ensure objectivity and remove prejudices and barriers that hinder employees from feeling free to express their actual thoughts on unethical behaviour in the workplace, the research should be conducted by a neutral third party. Internally, it's likely that staff members aren't being entirely truthful with the business, thus genuine impressions aren't communicated. Employees could be reluctant to disappoint their boss or take the chance of disappointing them. Data is meticulously obtained and completely reported when conducted outside.
- Why Employing a Mixed Methodology Approach and "Why?" In order to acquire specific explanations for views of unethical behaviour, it is crucial to utilise a mixed-methods research tool that asks "why?" in an open-ended, qualitative manner. This avoids limiting the range of what may be learnt from each particular employee. High-quality telephone and internet interviews with carefully recorded in-depth qualitative responses may be offered by outside researchers. Asking fewer open-ended questions and specifically following up to find out the participant's reasoning for their opinion of unethical behaviour can help you get more in-depth information and identify the causes of perceptions.
- Systematically: In order to track trends and development, data should be systematically gathered for use in subsequent data collection and analysis. External research uses a standardised question set, data collection tools, and a reliable procedure to acquire information in order to allow subsequent reporting and analysis. Issues that could exist in certain personnel groups, departments, job types, or even supervisors can then be detected utilising this data.

1.3.Moral Conduct

Evidence shows that an ethical individual has a distinct moral code and a stable set of values. Ethics may be motivated by conviction or a desire to make the world a better place. People who practise ethics behave properly whether or whether it is appreciated by others. This kind of behaviour is not only common in the office; it can happen everywhere. Everyone in a professional setting, whether they are an employee, team leader, or manager, is required to behave morally. They should behave honestly and fairly while interacting with coworkers and clients. Ethical behaviour affects corporate morale and customer relations. Employers find it easier to retain employees when they work for a company they support. Employees like working for companies that respect moral principles and treat all of their clients and staff fairly. Customers are also held to a high degree of ethics. A solid reputation for upholding ethics motivates more potential customers, clients, and business partners to work with you. Additionally, it builds consumer loyalty over time, creating a base of passionate customers who are more likely to promote your business to others.

1.4.Important of Moral Conduct

Understanding how unethical behaviour affects a firm might help you see why moral behaviour is important. Think of a business that only hires family members or one that provides the incorrect incentives, for example. Although these actions may not be illegal, they surely hurt a company's revenue and morale. A leader who exemplifies ethical behaviour, on the other hand, will always behave impartially. When this happens, staff members will feel confident that their leadership team looks out for the interests of the whole company. By sustaining high ethical standards, managers may create an environment that rewards and encourages good attitudes.

1.5.Some Instances of Moral Behaviour

Ethical behaviour includes traits like honesty, integrity, justice, and a plethora of other great traits. People behave ethically when they make decisions while keeping the interests of others in mind. Here are some additional typical examples of moral behaviour:

• Consideration for others

In an organisation, individuals should always respect one another, regardless of their relationship or whether they share the same opinions or not. This includes bosses, clients, and peers. When there is a foundation of respect in place, people take criticism less personally, are able to converse more freely, and can recognise and understand the other person's position.

• Direct discussion

Successful organisations all have effective communication. When staff employees are willing to participate in conversation and communication lines are open, misunderstandings are reduced. The likelihood of employee rule violations and poor quality output is reduced when there are regular discussions and reminders.

• Responsibility

Errors and misunderstandings happen at work every day. However, when this happens, workers must take accountability for their actions. They need to own up to what happened and take the effort to put things right. When an accountability standard is in place, individuals within an organisation are held to a certain standard of responsibility.

2. DISCUSSION

There could be a workplace code of ethics developed. Many organisations create a code of ethics, which often includes generic suggestions for moral behaviour like doing the right thing or being fair. Additionally, it could allude to a certain corporate practise. For instance, upholding the patient's needs first and being composed in stressful situations may be part of a doctor's office code of ethics. Being accurate and impartial while giving marks and promoting a variety of opinions in the classroom may be required under the code of ethics of an institution. The ethical code of a corporation need to be created and made public. The company's vision, values, and aim must be spelled out clearly and made available to both employees and clients if it is to be held to such standards. A company's internal communication is encouraged to be honest and transparent by a code of ethics, which also boosts trustworthiness. If an ethical tone is set at the top and followed by management, every employee will hold themselves and each other to those standards.

2.1.Constitutes Ethical Business Conduct

The primary distinction between corporate ethics and personal moral codes is that business ethics are often more formally stated. Companies inform new and existing workers of their ethical standards via training programmes and onboarding materials. These guidelines explain how businesses resolve moral dilemmas and the moral standards they set for their employees.

2.2.*Standards of Ethical Behavior Important*

In order to maintain a stable, productive, and enjoyable workplace, firms need to have clear ethical standards. Here are four justifications for formalising your business's moral guidelines:

- Standards for ethical conduct raise staff morale. While ethical standards govern how employees behave, they also foster an overall ethical culture, which is essential to enhancing employee morale and a feeling of wellbeing. People are more likely to like going to work and working hard when they can consistently anticipate fair, good, and friendly treatment.
- Stakeholders are confident thanks to ethical conduct requirements. Investors, prospective customers, and other key decision-makers are more confident in ethical businesses. Business success often depends on a reputation for dependability, which can only be achieved via a persistent dedication to responsible and ethical conduct.
- Ethics-based norms for conduct make individuals accountable. The use of ethical standards levels the playing field for company executives, managers, and workers. They create the expectation that regardless of the rank of the individual who participates in either, businesses will reward moral conduct and penalise unethical activity. Because the same rules apply whether you're the CEO or a new employee, a code of conduct functions as a leveller of hierarchies.
- Guidelines for ethical conduct are provided. While certain moral principles are self-evident, others might seem more ambiguous. These kinds of problems are simpler to handle when you provide your personnel a comprehensive overview of your company's ethical standards.

2.3.Seven Crucial Components of an Ethics Code

It may be challenging, but creating your own code of conduct for your company is crucial. Consider the following seven elements to ensure fair, equitable, and moral corporate practises:

• Clearly stated incentives and punishments: Your personnel shouldn't have any trouble making moral choices. Be specific about how your company will reward moral traits like honesty and punish immoral behaviours like lying, for example. As you become more open with your workers about the benefits and consequences of their behaviour, you will be better able to inspire them to keep your standards.

• Confidentiality expectations: Businesses must explicitly explain what information must be kept private. For instance, it is important to uphold employee privacy standards and to keep company trade secrets confidential. People should be made aware of what should be kept private and taught to respect one another's boundaries.

• Diversity, equity, and inclusion codes: Businesses must adhere to a set of guidelines that advance diversity, equality, and inclusion (DEI). This means ensuring that hiring practises are

fair and putting measures in place to discipline those who treat people unfairly or poorly owing to their identify.

• A summary of each employee's responsibilities: Everyone must be aware of their responsibilities for effective business operations. In order to understand how your company's ethical standards relate to each individual employee's role, each employee must be aware of their personal responsibilities. It would be good to include examples of ethical behaviour and what you believe to be unethical behaviours for each job type in your company.

• Guidelines for sexual harassment:

To preserve a moral workplace, be clear that your company will not tolerate any kind of sexual harassment. Everyone, including business owners, managers, and employees, must take into account and respect personal limits.

• Guidelines for whistleblowers:

Employees need a safe way to report unethical behaviour without fear of reprisal. Create a whistleblower channel for staff members to utilise, maybe via an objective third party, so that everyone feels empowered to defend the organization's and their own moral values.

Examples of Ethical Behavior at Work, Section 2.4

A few examples of ethical workplace behaviour include adhering to company standards, speaking clearly, taking responsibility, being responsible, acting professionally, and having trust in and respect for your colleagues. The best degree of performance in the workplace is ensured by these instances of moral behaviour. And might be essential for developing your career.

• Establish business ties

Strong working relationships not only encourage employee cooperation but also each employee's individual professional development. Making business contacts with coworkers or other professionals outside of the workplace can also boost productivity, either directly or indirectly. When there are professional relationships between low-level and high-level employees, it will be easier for ideas to be shared and knowledge to be passed on to younger employees. Because of the guidance given by more seasoned employees, the organisation may confidently assign an intern to work on a difficult project with a tight deadline. Salespeople need to establish external professional connections with people from other firms, especially with people who are potential clients. These relationships will help them identify a contact within that firm if they need to market a product to another organisation.

• Learn to Respond

No of if a decision was reached individually or in a group, employees should always accept accountability for their actions. Anyone who wants to work in management in the future should exhibit this leadership trait.

• Responsibility-workplace-ethics

It seems natural that employees could be hesitant to take responsibility for a particular occurrence if it means losing their employment. But outside the group, they shouldn't let this fear consume them. For instance, the marketing strategy that the communications team created for the company was a failure. On behalf of the team as a whole, those who assert they were not part in the decision-making process should not be held responsible for this failure.

• Professionalism/Standards

Every action a person does at work must follow appropriate professional guidelines. Using informal language in a serious context is quite inappropriate. An employee must hold these standards in the highest respect and adhere to them in all work-related actions. This should include the way they speak, the kind of job they perform, and how they engage with customers and coworkers.

• Be accountable

Accountability is yet another wonderful employee trait. One of the things that might let down a clever and responsible individual is a lack of accountability. If you don't take responsibility, your boss could think you have a "I don't care attitude" toward the company's project or, in the worst case, think you're lying, which might lead to you losing your job. For instance, at the beginning of the year, each department is given a certain amount of cash.

3. CONCLUSION

Morality is without a doubt one of humanity's most basic necessities. A world without ethics would also have been chaotic and terrible. Additionally, humanity cannot advance without ethics. Because success of learning organisations relies on ethics, regardless of one's own ethical position on a broad variety of subjects. The best course of action is to lead by example by acting morally and ethically at all levels of the company. An organization's potential to thrive may also rely on how morally and ethically sound it is, given the importance of an institution among growing people in a global economy. Applied ethics includes the philosophical examination of particular issues in both private and public life. A moral viewpoint is also included in this consideration of the issues. Additionally, professionals need to understand this area of ethics. Additionally, these professionals have a range of backgrounds, including those of rulers, educators, administrators, and doctors.

REFERENCES

[1]   A. A. Dwi Widyani, N. Landra, N. Sudja, M. Ximenes, and I. W. G. Sarmawa, "The role of ethical behavior and entrepreneurial leadership to improve organizational performance," *Cogent Bus. Manag.*, 2020, doi: 10.1080/23311975.2020.1747827.

[2]   G. Mubako, K. Bagchi, G. Udo, and M. Marinovic, "Personal Values and Ethical Behavior in Accounting Students," *J. Bus. Ethics*, 2021, doi: 10.1007/s10551-020-04606-1.

[3]   A. C. Adekoya, C. S. Oboh, and O. R. Oyewumi, "Accountants perception of the factors influencing auditors' ethical behaviour in Nigeria," *Heliyon*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.heliyon.2020.e04271.

[4]   R. J. Pio and F. D. J. Lengkong, "The relationship between spiritual leadership to quality of work life and ethical behavior and its implication to increasing the organizational citizenship behavior," *J. Manag. Dev.*, 2020, doi: 10.1108/JMD-07-2018-0186.

[5]   J. H. Astrachan, C. Binz Astrachan, G. Campopiano, and M. Baù, "Values, Spirituality and Religion: Family Business and the Roots of Sustainable Ethical Behavior," *Journal of Business Ethics*. 2020. doi: 10.1007/s10551-019-04392-5.

[6]   H. Al Halbusi, K. A. Williams, H. O. Mansoor, M. S. Hassan, and F. A. H. Hamid, "Examining the impact of ethical leadership and organizational justice on employees' ethical behavior: Does person–organization fit play a role?," *Ethics Behav.*, 2020, doi: 10.1080/10508422.2019.1694024.

[7]   D. J. Cox, "Descriptive and normative ethical behavior appear to be functionally distinct," *J. Appl. Behav. Anal.*, 2021, doi: 10.1002/jaba.761.

[8]   S. Sanders, B. Wisse, N. W. Van Yperen, and D. Rus, "On Ethically Solvent Leaders: The Roles of Pride and Moral Identity in Predicting Leader Ethical Behavior," *J. Bus. Ethics*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10551-016-3180-0.

[9]   M. C. S. Cucalón, "The good in moral conduct based on the philosophy of Hannah Arendt," *Perseitas*, 2019, doi: 10.21501/23461780.3292.

[10]   I. O. Inyang, R. E. Eyo, and J. O. Ogenyi, "EFFECT OF MORAL CONDUCT ON TAX MANAGEMENT: COHERENT PERCEPTIVE," *Eur. J. Manag. Mark. Stud.*, 2021, doi: 10.46827/ejmms.v6i3.1086.

[11]   N. F. Gomes, "Ética na administração pública: Desafios e possibilidades," *Rev. Adm. Publica*, 2014, doi: 10.1590/0034-76121714.

[12]   J. C. Thompson and J. Wu, "Legal institution and the evolution of moral conduct," *J. Public Econ. Theory*, 2018, doi: 10.1111/jpet.12301.

[13]   G. Kochanska, D. R. Forman, N. Aksan, and S. B. Dunbar, "Pathways to conscience: Early mother-child mutually responsive orientation and children's moral emotion, conduct, and cognition," *J. Child Psychol. Psychiatry Allied Discip.*, 2005, doi: 10.1111/j.1469-7610.2004.00348.x.

[14]   M. C. S. Cucalón, "Moral conduct constitution in Hannah Arendt's philosophy: The witness of thought and the world of appearances," *Perseitas*. 2018. doi: 10.21501/23461780.2681.

CHAPTER 22

INVESTIGATING THE COST OF ORGANIZATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL

Ashok Kumar, Assistant Professor

Department of Teerthanker Mahaveer Institute of Managament & Technology, Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad, Uttar Pradesh, India

Email Id- kumaraks34@gmail.com

ABSTRACT:External and internal variables both contribute to the organizational environment. To ascertain trends and projections of aspects that may affect an organization's performance, the environment should be surveyed. Environmental challenges initially referred to the constraints placed on an organization's ability to survive by its external environment within organizational and management academics. Hence the author focuses significant role cost of the organizational environment in any company providingany company's total profitability will rise as a result of efficient environmental cost reduction and environmental benefit development. In the paper, the author discusses the four different categories of environmental costs. It concludes that takes significant transformation for an organization to become sustainable, starting with an involved, encouraging, and communicative culture. In the future,any organization may reduce the expenses related to the environmental effect of its activities by using environmental cost management.

KEYWORDS: Business, Cost, Company, Organizational Environmental, Management.

1. INTRODUCTION

The connection between economic and environmental activity results in environmental consequences. The degree of influence and the level of environmental harm are positively correlated [1],[2]. This emphasizes the significance of environmental accounting, or even more particularly, sustainability reporting, which aims to detect environmental hazards and then enhance organizational effectiveness to lessen their impact [3],[4]. Environmental costs might appear as conventional accounting costs including labor costs, general costs, processing fees (taxes, fees, and levies), depreciation and amortization ends up costing, maintenance costs, education, and training costs, and research and development costs. All of these components might be missed without further information, as indicated in Cbus' income statement, which lists them all in income statement [5],[6]. Because of this, the IR fosters more responsibility to outside stakeholders about environmental and social repercussions and lessens information asymmetry for stakeholders [7],[8]. To further appreciate how environmental expenses might be included in the income statement, consider the following example. Bolts from Basic Bolt Company are sold to huge industrial firms as parts for making massive engines and machinery. They deal with a setting that is mostly constant with minimal shifting environmental variables.

There are currently no new market rivals, few emerging technology, and little to no outside activities that might have an impact on the company. Terrific Technologies, an online marketing firm, contends with a dynamic environment that includes fast modifying governmental rules, continual entry of new rivals, and fluctuating customer preferences [9],[10]. These two businesses have vastly different organizational structures. Organizational environments are made up of the factors or institutions which surround a company and have an impact on its operations, resources, and performance. It consists of all factors that exist beyond the organization's borders and can have an impact on either all or a part of the organization. Government regulatory bodies, rival businesses, clients, vendors, and public pressure are a few examples. Managers must have a thorough understanding of the

environment to successfully manage the company. Environmental influences are classified by academics into internal and exterior surroundings.

1.1. History of Organizational Environmental:

The executives in charge of the businesses need to understand the environment in which they operate. This is due to several factors. First, the environment offers the resources that a company requires to produce its products and services. No man is an island, as the British poet John Donne memorably observed in the 17th century. The idea that no organization is self-sufficient is also true. An organization must ingest resources like labor, and money, including raw materials from beyond its borders, just as the human body must absorb air, food, and water. Without the support of its franchisees, who run its restaurants, its suppliers, who supply food and other essential ingredients, and its consumers, who pay for its goods, Subway, for instance, would simply not exist. An organization needs the support of its surroundings to survive.

Second, a company might find opportunities and hazards in its surroundings. Opportunities are occasions and patterns that provide possibilities to raise a company's performance bar. For instance, Jared Fogle's rising prominence in the late 1990s gave Subway the chance to portray itself as a healthier alternative to conventional fast-food eateries. Events and developments that could harm an organization's performance are called threats. Some new food franchises are a danger to Subway. For instance, Salad works to provide a choice of salads with less than 500 calories. More than 400 calories aren't found in any of the sandwiches, pasta meals, or salads at Noodles & Company. Although these two businesses are significantly smaller than Subway, they might develop into serious competitors to Subway's reputation as a healthy restaurant. Executives must also understand that almost every environmental trend or occurrence is likely to provide both opportunities and hazards for various firms. Even in the worst situations, this is true. The earthquake and tsunami that struck Japan in March 2011 not only caused horrendous human misery and death but also destroyed a wide range of firms, including Toyota and other corporate heavyweights. Despite how strange it may sound, these terrible occurrences created important chances for other groups. Concrete, steel, as well as other materials, are needed for the reconstruction of buildings and other structures. In the next years, Japanese steelmakers, concrete producers, and construction firms are set to be quite busy.

The present paper is a study investigating the cost of the organizational environment. This study is divided into several sections, the first of which is an introduction, followed by a review of the literature and suggestions based on previous research. The next section is the discussion and the last section is the conclusion of this paper which is declared and gives the result as well as the future scope.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Annelies E.M. van Vianen [11] has the person and the environment together predict human behavior more accurately than each one does independently, which is one of the three fundamental assumptions of the person-environment fit hypothesis. Research on person-job and person-organization fit that established fit effects using polynomial regression offers varying degrees of evidence for the explanatory capacity of fit. People report the best outcomes when the environment meets their needs or wants to the greatest extent possible, and they describe the worst results when it falls short of their expectations. People thrive more when they fit on characteristics they value, and they suffer the most when these characteristics are not provided in the workplace. The construction of fit perceptions, the

boundary conditions for fit and misfit effects, and important fit constructs should all be investigated to evaluate the fit theory.

Muhammad A. Khan [12] et al.proposed and tested a model connecting supervisors' ethical leadership and organizational environmental citizenship behavior through a green psychological climate by combining theories of ethical leadership, psychological empowerment, pro-environmental behavior, and gender. The moderating role of gender was next examined in connection to the indirect link between supervisors' ethical leadership and the organization's environmental organizational citizenship behavior. This relationship was mediated by a green psychological environment. To evaluate the proposed associations, data were examined using structural equation modeling, bootstrapping, and also multi-group approach. The results revealed a strong correlation between corporate environmental citizenship activities and employee perceptions of their bosses' ethical leadership. For managers and politicians concerned regarding environmental sustainability, it has valuable practical consequences.

Jennifer L. Robertson and Julian Barling [13] have the purpose of that study was to resolve the conceptual and psychometric problems with this measure. Within the prevalent target-based approach, conceptualizing organizational environmental citizenship behavior. It developed and is continually improving a brand-new, all-encompassing gauge of corporate environmental citizenship behavior. Demonstrating the content, construct, convergent, discriminating, concurrent, incremental, concurrent, homological, and temporal stability of this novel measure, in addition to its validity. The covariance matrix served as the foundation for the analyses, which were computed using maximum likelihood estimation as implemented in AMOS 22. Finally, firms may utilize the scale to assess the frequency and character of OCBE, which can be utilized to better understand how staff members support and contribute to the company's environmental sustainability.

Edeltraud Guenther [14] et al. have the environmental management control systems (EMCS) concept offers a viable method for fusing currently disjointed lines of research into the internal forces and managerial procedures that may improve a firm's environmental performance. It produces a "positioning framework" to situate EMCS within the context of sustainability and to demonstrate how it interacts with other management subcomponents, particularly environmental management accounting (EMA) and environmental management systems, to address the apparent dissociation of research on EMCS (EMS). Its results point to many directions for more study: Investigating the interfaces between the various dimensions of our "positioning framework" (e.g., various EMCS element parameter settings, EMA instrument designs, and applications, intergenerational controls, but also potential trade-offs between sustainability dimensions), attempting to address EMCS framework components that have previously gone unnoticed (e.g., clans, organizational structures, and organizational governance structures), and concentrating on deeper theoretical underpinning.

Marileena Makela [15] has focused on providing environmental performance data for one industry (the forest industry) over 15 years. An analysis of the reporting practices of three Finnish forest sector enterprises. The content analysis revealed seven key patterns. The businesses report on a huge variety of indicators, mostly concentrating on input and output indicators. It was observed that since they mostly concentrate on the inputs required for production and on the undesirable products, it is impossible to acquire a balanced assessment of environmental performance by looking there at indicators alone (e.g. emissions and waste). The monitoring of environmental performance measures is one way that businesses that publish information about the environment may make sure that readers get a balanced perspective.

Sascha Krausa [16] et al. have investigated the relationship between corporate social responsibility (CSR) and environmental performance using information from 297 significant Malaysian manufacturing companies. The study aims to determine if there is a correlation between CSR and environmental performance, with environmental strategy and green manufacturing playing a mediating role in big Malaysian manufacturing enterprises. As a result, it has been shown that CSR has no appreciable direct impact on environmental performance. However, it is favorably connected with environmental strategy and green process innovation, both of which considerably moderate the relationship between CSR and environmental management systems. Using internal resources including CSR, environmental strategy, plus green innovation may help general managers of major industrial enterprises improve environmental performance.

Pedro Soto-Acosta [17] et al. have the objective of this study was to examine the link between innovative ambidexterity and the performance of manufactured small and medium-sized firms (SMEs), as well as the moderating impact of environmental dynamism. It develops a comprehensive research model that uses covariance-based modeling of structural equations to examine the network of relationships in a sample of 429 Spanish SMEs. The results show that innovative ambidexterity is positively correlated with information technology competency, knowledge management capability, and especially environmental dynamism. Its conclusions back up the notion that innovation may emerge ambidextrously inside a single SME if the company can establish an appropriate organizational structure and react quickly to changes in its business environment.

Hengky Latan [18] et al. have examined how corporate environmental performance is impacted by the interaction of corporate environmental planning, top management commitment, with environmental unpredictability, with an emphasis on the function of environmental management accounting (EMA). It collects sample data from 107 replies from ISO 14001-certified firms that are listed on the Indonesian Exchange via an online poll. The empirical data demonstrates that the usage of EMA, which may enhance a company's environmental performance, is positively and significantly influenced by organizational resources (corporate environmental strategy, commitment from top management, and environmental uncertainty). In a conclusion, EMA is a crucial and practical instrument for informing Indonesian businesses on how to improve their corporate environmental efficiency.

Bert George [19] et al. have introduced in modern enterprises, strategic planning (SP) as a commonly used management technique. It investigates 87 associations from 31 empirical research by meta-analysis. Strategic planning has a favorable, moderate, and substantial influence on organizational performance, according to a random-effects meta-analysis. According to a meta-regression study, formal strategic planning is the best way to assess strategic planning and has the most beneficial influence on organizational performance when performance is measured as effectiveness. In conclusion, SP is a successful management strategy in both the public and commercial sectors.

Boas Shamir and Jane M. Howell [19] have by integrating charismatic leadership theory into its organizational setting, the study's goal is to expand and improve on it. While charismatic leadership processes and concepts may be applicable in a broad range of circumstances, it was claimed that certain environments may enhance the development and effectiveness of this leadership while others may impede it. It developed and presented several hypotheses that connected contextual factors to the formation and success of charismatic leadership. It describes the leader's position within the company and the circumstances of his or her selection, as well as the organizational environment, life-cycle stage, technology, duties, objectives, structure, and culture. The phenomena of charismatic leadership are a result of

several favorable circumstances coming together with the motives, traits, and behaviors of the leader and those of the followers. Finally, it is generally accepted by both academics and practitioners because charismatic leadership is naturally successful in all organizational settings.

The above study shows how corporate environmental performance is impacted by the interaction of corporate environmental planning, top management commitment, with environmental unpredictability, with an emphasis on the function of EMA. In this study, the author discussesthe external environment of an organization and external environment analysis.

3. DISCUSSION

A company faces risks from the environment, but it may also take advantage of amazing possibilities, including the possibility to tap into untapped market segments for the sale of its goods and services. Therefore, the environment comprises all those elements that are external to the company yet may provide possibilities as well as risks and problems. Although the concept of an organization's environment may seem straightforward at first, it covers a variety of layers. At each level, a wide range of variables are at play, but social, economic, and technical elements, as well as suppliers of raw materials, rivals, and, lastly, the government, are among the most significant. In addition to these elements, the environment's worldwide or globalized character has grown in significance during the last several decades. To thrive in a worldwide context, an organization's operations, and therefore the actions and procedures of its management must change.Four categories of environmental costs can be used to better understand how environmental resource consumption is managed. Evaluating thousands of transactions within an organization one by one in order to make judgments However, by employing data analytics, auditors may now speed up the evaluation of a company's massive document collection in Figure 1, increasing accuracy and lowering the chance of missing mistakes. Financial teams are able to release new value thanks to data analytics, which turns data into insights.
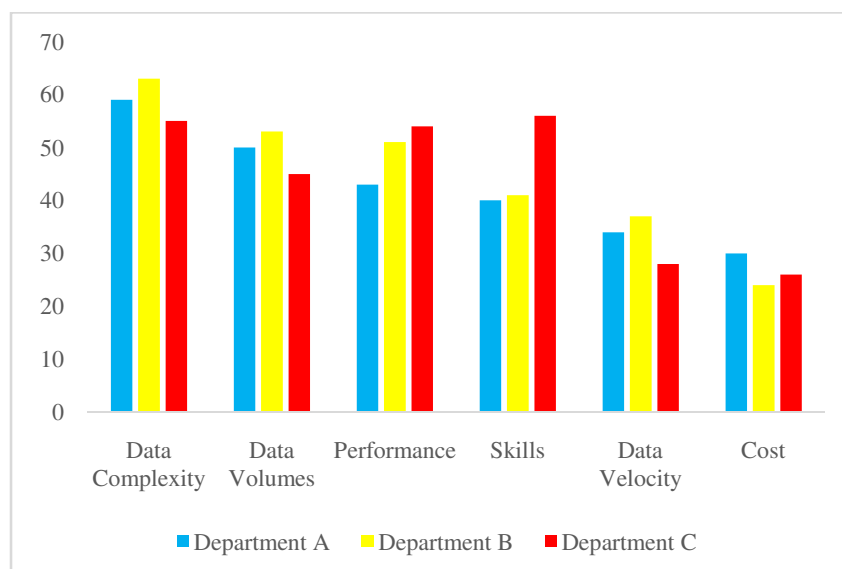

Figure 1: Illustrates the organization challenges in big data analysis.

3.1. Prevention Costs:

Expenses paid by a firm to guarantee that environmental issues do not develop or that their chance is reduced are referred to as prevention costs. As an example, a company that installs

a filtration system to avoid chemical spills into river streams is taking preventive action to ensure that there is no chance of future environmental contamination influencing the ecosystem in which it operates. Preventing issues from forming and spending money on prevention is considered a more long-term, sustainable, and enjoyable way to invest in the environment.

3.2. Appraisal Costs:

A company must pay appraisal fees to keep track of its exposure to the environment. In essence, they are the expenses associated with tracking how corporate activities affect environmental performance. An airline, for instance, would spend a few hundred thousand dollars installing electronic monitoring devices to track the fuel emissions of its aging aircraft. Older aircraft may be taken out of service as their fuel emissions increase. Systems for monitoring don't stop issues from developing. Monitoring systems enable the quick discovery and subsequent control of environmental problems if they arise.

3.3. Internal Failure Costs:

Internal failure costs are expenses a corporation incurs to handle issues that develop inside the organization as a consequence of unfavorable sustainability-related occurrences impacting any firm resource (people, materials, processes, etc.). These expenses include the cost of maintaining technology or providing for workers as a result of potential environmental problems. For instance, the East Javan government-owned firm PT Industri Kereta Api (Persero), which manufactures trains and carts, produces a variety of waste byproducts, including solid trash, liquid waste, and noise/air pollution. Given that it needs to pay a cost for a nuisance permit, it is obvious that it has problems with noise, vibration, odor, and emissions, but how are its workers affected? Some risks may not be mitigated, and any costs incurred by the company for adverse effects on its staff members' health and respiratory systems from breathing in emissions, physical side effects from vibration and noise that could cause deafness, and other adverse effects would be classified as internal failure costs.

3.4. External Failure Costs:

A firm must pay external failure costs to cover expenditures or pay penalties related to environmental violations that have affected stakeholders outside the business. Organizations and larger communities share the environment, therefore any environmental issues they produce often have an influence on society as a whole. The expenses made to mitigate these more significant social and environmental effects are known as external failure costs. To protect neighbors from noise, vibration, smell, and pollution, for instance, PT INKA pays a cost for a nuisance to permit each year. However, it is unclear how this resolves the concerns. The firm also generates a wide variety of waste by-products that, if managed improperly, might have a significant negative influence on the environment. Therefore, any expenses for the upkeep of a neighboring protected forest, cleaning up after it due to emissions, or financial or bodily harm to surrounding individuals would be included as external failure costs.

3.5. External Environment of Organizations:

Organizations must exploit, adapt to, and fit into their external contexts to flourish and grow. Organizations are a group of individuals who have voluntarily chosen to work together for a certain purpose by setting up well-organized objectives and strategies. As a result, businesses function in a variety of external settings and are internally set up and structured to satisfy both external and internal needs and possibilities. Not-for-profit, for-profit, public, corporate,

government, cooperative, family owned and run, and publicly listed on stock markets are just a few examples of the many sorts of organizations. Companies, businesses, corporations, institutions, agencies, associations, groupings, consortiums, and conglomerates are all frequent names for organizations. Whereas an organization's kind, size, scope, location, purpose, as well as mission all, contribute to determining the external environment in which it functions, for it to survive and thrive, it must nevertheless conform to the demands and contingencies of that environment. This chapter mainly focuses on how organizations fit into their external surroundings and also how organizations are set up to take advantage of opportunities and address issues presented by these settings. The following are the key lessons for readers: be able to recognize components of the internal and external environments of any firm that may be of interest to or have an impact on you as a worker, shareholder, family member, or spectator. To create strategies and tactics that will assist you in navigating methods to deal with, attempt to dominate, or appeal to components (such as market segments, stakeholders, and political/social/economic/technological challenges) throughout the environment. The overall external environment within an organization, also known as the general environment, is an all-encompassing concept that includes all external factors and influences that have an impact on how a business is run and to which an organization should indeed respond or react throughout order to maintain the process of operations. Sociocultural, technical, economic, governmental, and political, as well as natural catastrophes and human-caused issues that have an impact on businesses and organizations, are examples of broad macro environments and factors that are interconnected and influence companies. Economic environment forces, for instance, often comprise aspects of the economy like wages and exchange rates, employment data, and associated components like inflation, recessions, and other negative and positive shocks. Global, national, provincial, and local economies have an impact on hiring and unemployment, employment benefits, organizational operational expenses, sales, and profits. Politics and government actions, foreign conflicts, natural catastrophes, technical advancements, and sociocultural pressures are some of the other elements that interact together with economic forces and are covered in this article. When analyzing organizations, it is crucial to keep those dimensions in mind since many, if not most changes that influence organizations to come from one or several of these sources, some of which are connected.

3.6. *External Environment Analysis:*

The managers may now determine the opportunities present in the general environment as well as the possible risks that the firm may face in the future after finishing the examination of the components throughout the general environment and gathering pertinent information. A checklist of general risks and opportunities is the result of the broad environmental study. However, managers must get a thorough grasp of the definitions of opportunities and dangers before beginning the process of identifying them.

3.6.1. *Opportunity:*

An opportunity is a good circumstance in the external environment of a business. The company could seize the chance to increase growth and profitability. An opportunity comes when a company may make the most of circumstances in its external environment to develop and put into action plans that allow it to generate more revenues. Opportunities provide significant pathways for financially successful expansion and suggest the possibility of gaining a competitive edge. Opening up new markets abroad, a government's deregulation strategy, lower taxes on imported raw resources, bigger tax refunds on a firm's profits, government subsidies, rising consumer demand for goods, and so on are some examples of possibilities.

3.6.2. Threat:

A negative circumstance or incident in the external environment constitutes a danger. The development or profitability of the company might be negatively impacted by a threat. When factors in the outside environment put a company's profitability in jeopardy, a threat develops. Several elements of a company's external environment might endanger its profitability. Examples of threats have included the country's civil war, unstable political circumstances, regular changes in government regulations, frequent technological advancements, the entry of foreign competing companies into the domestic market, the smuggling of goods across borders, and unchecked law-and-order situations.

3.7. Organizational Environment General versus Specific:

Every business makes an effort to manage the external influences that affect it. To generate the products and services they provide to their users, beneficiaries, or clients, they do this to acquire the resources business need. There are two planes or levels in organizational environments: a general one and a particular version (also known as the organizational domain). The complete political-legal, economic, and social context within which the organization functions are included in the general environment. Since technological advancements and globalization have widened the parameters within which firms function, this environment may now be quite broad. Through their interactions and exchanges with the environment, organizations aim to adapt to it. Its ultimate goal is to safeguard and expand its realm (or specific environment). The range of products and services generated by the firm that is beneficial to clients and other stakeholders is included in the particular environment or organizational domain. Control over the particular environment may be attained if the business can provide value for its clients, staff members, and other stakeholders. As long as the organization continues to show that it is capable of delivering its products and services in an effective, efficient way, it will only be able to maintain its essential capabilities and continue to be useful for all stakeholders. The first company will lose its domain or specialized environment, which will then are becoming the domain of the newcomer if it becomes unsuccessful or if another organization appears that can provide the same operations or manufacture the same goods more effectively.

4. CONCLUSION

For internal evaluation, some businesses use outside experts. Experts have the expertise to perform such tasks. They can also provide an unbiased assessment of circumstances, something that the planning department's personnel or others may be unable to do. Some businesses put together a group of line managers with suitable backgrounds. Typically, such a team works on the analysis while receiving technical support from the planning team. The rationale for employing a team approach would be that line managers would be in a better position to make strategic planning choices because they would be better able to understand the results of the study. Managers can make wise decisions regarding matters affecting the long-term viability and ongoing profitability of the organization by assessing opportunities and threats. It suggests that while it is important to observe surroundings, they should not be viewed as a source of fear. The management should first keep in mind that a well-developed plan affects the surrounding environment also.

REFERENCES

[1]   N. Soewarno, B. Tjahjadi, and F. Fithrianti, "Green innovation strategy and green innovation," *Manag. Decis.*, vol. 57, no. 11, pp. 3061–3078, Nov. 2019, doi: 10.1108/MD-05-2018-0563.

[2]   M. del R. Reyes-Santiago, P. S. Sánchez-Medina, and R. Díaz-Pichardo, "The influence of environmental dynamic capabilities on organizational and environmental performance of hotels: Evidence from Mexico," *J. Clean. Prod.*, vol. 227, pp. 414–423, Aug. 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.04.245.

[3]   M. L. Johnson *et al.*, "Context matters: influence of organizational, environmental, and social factors on civic environmental stewardship group intensity," *Ecol. Soc.*, vol. 24, no. 4, p. art1, 2019, doi: 10.5751/ES-10924-240401.

[4]   M. Luque-Vílchez, E. Mesa-Pérez, J. Husillos, and C. Larrinaga, "The influence of pro-environmental managers' personal values on environmental disclosure," *Sustain. Accounting, Manag. Policy J.*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 41–61, Mar. 2019, doi: 10.1108/SAMPJ-01-2018-0016.

[5]   C. Hu, H. Zhang, M. Song, and D. Liang, "Past Performance, Organizational Aspiration, and Organizational Performance: The Moderating Effect of Environmental Jolts," *Sustainability*, vol. 11, no. 15, p. 4217, Aug. 2019, doi: 10.3390/su11154217.

[6]   R. Weech-Maldonado, "Foreword to 'Nursing Home Performance: Organizational and Environmental Factors,'" *Inq. J. Heal. Care Organ. Provision, Financ.*, vol. 56, p. 004695801985073, Jan. 2019, doi: 10.1177/0046958019850732.

[7]   W. Yadiati, N. Nissa, S. Paulus, H. Suharman, and M. Meiryani, "THE ROLE OF GREEN INTELLECTUAL CAPITAL AND ORGANIZATIONAL REPUTATION IN INFLUENCING ENVIRONMENTAL PERFORMANCE," *Int. J. Energy Econ. Policy*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 261–268, May 2019, doi: 10.32479/ijeep.7752.

[8]   T. S. Ong, H. B. Magsi, and T. F. Burgess, "Organisational culture, environmental management control systems, environmental performance of Pakistani manufacturing industry," *Int. J. Product. Perform. Manag.*, vol. 68, no. 7, pp. 1293–1322, Sep. 2019, doi: 10.1108/IJPPM-05-2018-0187.

[9]   S. Roscoe, N. Subramanian, C. J. C. Jabbour, and T. Chong, "Green human resource management and the enablers of green organisational culture: Enhancing a firm's environmental performance for sustainable development," *Bus. Strateg. Environ.*, vol. 28, no. 5, pp. 737–749, Jul. 2019, doi: 10.1002/bse.2277.

[10]   L. T. Tuan, "Catalyzing Employee OCBE in Tour Companies: Charismatic Leadership, Organizational Justice, and Pro-Environmental Behaviors," *J. Hosp. Tour. Res.*, vol. 43, no. 5, pp. 682–711, Jun. 2019, doi: 10.1177/1096348018817582.

[11]   A. E. M. Van Vianen, "Person-environment fit: A review of its basic tenets," *Annu. Rev. Organ. Psychol. Organ. Behav.*, vol. 5, no. January, pp. 75–101, 2018, doi: 10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-032117-104702.

[12]   M. A. S. Khan, D. Jianguo, M. Ali, S. Saleem, and M. Usman, "Interrelations between ethical leadership, green psychological climate, and organizational environmental citizenship behavior: A moderated mediation model," *Front. Psychol.*, vol. 10, no. AUG, 2019, doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2019.01977.

[13]   J. L. Robertson and J. Barling, "Toward a new measure of organizational environmental citizenship behavior," *J. Bus. Res.*, vol. 75, pp. 57–66, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.02.007.

[14]   E. Guenther, J. Endrikat, and T. W. Guenther, "Environmental management control systems: a conceptualization and a review of the empirical evidence," *J. Clean. Prod.*, vol. 136, pp. 147–171, 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.02.043.

[15]   M. Mäkelä, "Trends in environmental performance reporting in the Finnish forest industry," *J. Clean. Prod.*, vol. 142, pp. 1333–1346, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.11.177.

[16]   S. Kraus, S. U. Rehman, and F. J. S. García, "Corporate social responsibility and environmental performance: The mediating role of environmental strategy and green innovation," *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, vol. 160, no. July, p. 120262, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.techfore.2020.120262.

[17]   P. Soto-Acosta, S. Popa, and I. Martinez-Conesa, "Information technology, knowledge management and environmental dynamism as drivers of innovation ambidexterity: a study in SMEs," *J. Knowl. Manag.*, vol. 22, no. 4, pp. 824–849, 2018, doi: 10.1108/JKM-10-2017-0448.

[18]   H. Latan, C. J. Chiappetta Jabbour, A. B. Lopes de Sousa Jabbour, S. F. Wamba, and M. Shahbaz, "Effects of environmental strategy, environmental uncertainty and top management's commitment on corporate environmental performance: The role of environmental management accounting," *J. Clean. Prod.*, vol. 180, pp. 297–306, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.01.106.

[19]   B. Shamir and J. M. Howell, "Organizational and contextual influences on the emergence and effectiveness of charismatic leadership," *Monogr. Leadersh. Manag.*, vol. 9, pp. 255–281, 2018, doi: 10.1108/S1479-357120180000009020.